

CONVENING CIRCULAR

THE ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-THIRD SESSION

OF

THE DIOCESAN SYNOD OF FREDERICTON

TO BE HELD AT

THE UNIVERSITY OF NEW BRUNSWICK

FREDERICTON, N.B. CAMPUS

JUNE 7TH, 8TH & 9TH, 2001

PLEASE BRING THIS WITH YOU TO SYNOD

The One Hundred and Twenty-third Session of the Diocesan Synod of Fredericton will convene on Thursday, June 7th, 2001 at 7:30 P.M., at Christ Church Cathedral, Fredericton and will continue on Friday, June 8th and Saturday June 9th, at McConnell Hall on the Fredericton Campus of the University of New Brunswick. Your attendance is requested.

This Convening Circular contains the General Program, Notices of Motion, the Minutes of the 121st and 122nd Sessions of the Synod, and reports from the various Boards and Committees of the Diocese. Also included is a list of clergy and Diocesan Officers, a listing of Parish Officers and Synod Delegates, the Parish statistical and financial information and the Diocesan Financial Statements for the years 1999 and 2000.

If as an elected parish lay delegate, you are unable to attend this Synod, it is your responsibility to pass this Convening Circular on to the substitute from your Parish who will be taking your place.

You are asked to bring this Convening Circular with you to Synod as additional copies will not be available.

RESPONSIBILITIES OF A MEMBER OF SYNOD

Parishes are entitled to elect lay delegates to Synod according to Section 3(2) of the Constitution. In addition, all clergy licensed in the Diocese are members of Synod.

Following is a brief outline of the duties and responsibilities of a Parish Synod Delegate. This information will be of particular interest to those considering having their name stand for election as a parish lay delegate or alternate, and to any person attending synod for the first time.

Lay delegates elected to represent their parish at synod, have responsibilities to the Diocese and to their Parish until such time as they are replaced at a subsequent Annual Meeting of Parishioners, according to Section 3 of the Constitution.

1. Lay representatives, although elected by their parish are responsible to the Diocesan Synod when it is in session.
2. Synod members, when Synod is in session, act and vote as members of Synod according to their conscience and Christian understanding.
3. Synod members have the responsibility of reporting and explaining the decisions and actions of the Synod in a positive manner at the parish level, and ought to do so whether they voted in favour of them or not.
4. Synod members need to be familiar with the life of the Church at the parish level to guide their discussion at Synod, and be familiar with the structures of the Diocese so as to facilitate understanding at the local level.
5. Prior to any meeting of Synod, delegates will familiarize themselves with the agenda and any material pertaining to the said session of synod.
6. Synod members should try to give leadership and willingly accept their election or appointment to any Boards or Committees by the synod.
7. Synod delegates shall attend Deanery Greater Chapter meetings when invited by the Regional Dean to do so.
8. Synod members are expected to promote the work of the Church at the Parish, Diocesan, National and international levels.
9. Synod members ought to positively promote the actions and decisions of Synod, whether they voted for them or not.

RULES FOR THE PRESERVATION OF ORDER

1. When the Bishop or other person presiding has taken the chair, no member shall continue standing.
2. When any member is about to speak for the information of the Synod, that person shall rise and address the Chair.
3. No motion or amendment shall be considered as before the Synod unless seconded and reduced to writing.
4. No member, save the mover of a motion who is entitled to reply, shall speak more than once on the same question without leave of the Synod, except in explanation of a material part of his speech which may have been misunderstood, and then he is not to introduce new matter.
5. When a question is under consideration, no other motion shall be received unless to adjourn, to lay it on the table, to postpone it to a certain time, to postpone it indefinitely, to commit it, to amend it, or to divide upon it; and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order here named.
6. Motions to adjourn, to adjourn the debate, or to lay on the table, shall be decided without debate. A motion to close any debate shall always be in order, and shall be decided without debate and must be carried by a two-thirds majority of those present.
7. When a motion shall be before the Synod, it cannot be withdrawn by the mover without the consent of the Synod.
8. Each member shall have the right to require at any period of the debate that a question in discussion be read for information.
9. A member called to order whilst speaking shall sit down, unless permitted to explain.
10. All questions of order shall be decided by the Chair.
11. When a proposed amendment is under consideration, a motion to amend the same may be made, but no after amendment to such second amendment shall be in order; yet a substitute to the whole matter may be proposed and received, provided it deals directly with the subject in hand.

12. All amendments to any question or amendment shall be decided on before the question or motion on which they arise is proposed for decision.
13. Whilst any question is being put from the Chair, the members shall continue in their seats, and shall not hold any private discourse; and when a motion is so put, no member shall retire until such motion is disposed of.
14. In voting, those who vote in the affirmative shall first rise, and then those who vote in the negative.
15. Whenever on the occasion of any vote the names shall be called for, such names shall be taken by call of the Roll of the Clergy and Lay Representatives, each of those present answering yea or nay as his or her name is called and such names shall be entered in the minutes.
16. A question being once determined shall not again be drawn into discussion in the same session without the special sanction of the Chair.
17. No protest or dissent shall be entered on the minutes of the proceedings; but, when required by any three members standing up, the names of affirmative and negative votes shall be recorded.
18. All committees shall be appointed by the Chair, unless named by the Synod, and the names shall be publicly announced while the Synod is in session.
19. Reports of Committees shall be in writing, signed by the Chairman of the Committee or a majority of the members thereof.
20. No member of the Synod shall leave the place in which its meetings are held during the time of its meeting without permission from the Chair.

Amended June 1995

**123rd DIOCESAN SYNOD OF FREDERICTON
 SYNOD JOURNAL AND CONVENING CIRCULAR
 TABLE OF CONTENTS**

Prayers for the Synod	I
Registration Information	II
Agenda Outline	II & IV
 Listing of Officers & Clergy	 A1 - A9
 Notices of Motion:	
Change to the Canons	B1
General Motions	B1 - B2
 Minutes of the 121 st Session of Synod	 C1 - C15
Minutes of the 122 nd Session of Synod	C16 - C31
 Council and Board Reports:	
Diocesan Council	D1 - D11
Board of Finance	D12 - D16
Board of Program	D17 - D30
 Miscellaneous Reports:	
Christian Education Director	E1 - E3
Chaplaincies & Special Ministries	E4 - E7
Layreaders	E8
Diocesan Camps	E9 - E14
Anglican Church Women	E15
R.C.S. - Netherwood	E18
Atlantic School of Theology	E19
The Board of Governors - Kings College	E20 - E21
Kings College	E22
 Reports From Officers:	
The Registrar	F1 - F10
The Secretary (Affixing of the Seal of Synod)	F11 - F13
The Treasurer	F14 - F18
 Parish Information:	
Statistics and Finances for 1999	G1 - G12
Statistics and Finances for 2000	G13 - G24
List of Wardens and Synod Delegates	G25 - G33
List of Trust and Investment Accounts with Synod	G34 - G43
 Diocesan Financial Statements	 H1 - H22

PRAYERS**FOR THE DIOCESE**

O God, the Holy Ghost, the Sanctified of Thy people, visit, we pray Thee, both the clergy and people of this Diocese with Thy love and favour. Enlighten their minds ever more and more. Graft in their hearts the love of Thy name; increase in them true religion; nourish them with all goodness and, of Thy mercy, keep them in the same. O Blessed Spirit, Whom, with the Father and the Son together, we worship and glorify as one God, blessed evermore.

Amen

FOR THE SYNOD OF THE DIOCESE

Almighty and everlasting God, Who by Thy Holy Spirit, didst preside in the councils of the blessed Apostles, and has promised, through Thy Son Jesus Christ, to be with Thy Church to the end of the world, we beseech thee to be with the Synod of this Diocese here assembled in Thy name. Save us from all ignorance, pride, and prejudices; and of Thy great mercy vouchsafe so to direct, govern, and sanctify us in our important work, by Thy Holy Spirit, that through Thy blessing on our deliberations, the Gospel of Christ may be faithfully preached and obeyed, and the order and discipline of Thy Church maintained among us, to the overthrow of Satan's powers, and the final establishment of Thy heavenly Kingdom; through the merits and mediation of Jesus Christ our Saviour.

Amen

REGISTRATION INFORMATION

Delegates are reminded that their pre-registration forms should be mailed to arrive at the Synod Office by May 30th. This is important for the purpose of planning.

In accordance with **Canon XXXII**, clergy and lay delegates are to register upon their arrival at Synod. Registration will take place at the Dunn/Tibbets Hall and McConnell Hall as per the following schedule:

Thursday, June 7th - Starting at 5:00 PM (Dunn/Tibbets Hall)

(The Synod Service will be held at the Cathedral commencing at 7:30 PM)

Friday, June 8th - Starting at 8:00 AM (Dunn/Tibbets Hall)

Saturday, June 9th - Late registrations at McConnell Hall

PLEASE NOTE: PERSONS WHO MISS THE REGISTRATION ON THURSDAY EVENING AND REQUIRING ACCOMMODATIONS should report directly to the Residence Administration Building. Personnel there will be able to provide you with a key to your room. You can then register for the Synod on Friday morning.

CLERGY REPORTS

CANON XXIX, Section 1 requires each clergy person having a cure of souls within the Diocese to make to the Bishop, at the meeting of Synod, a written report of the work done in his or her cure for the year ending 2000.

The Bishop requests that the report be a personal assessment of the Parish, and of the programs which have been implemented and of the plans for the future which are being considered. This means the report should not be in the form of the annual statistical returns or the rectors annual report to the congregation.

The clergy are to have these reports ready for presentation when they are called for at Synod.

MEMORANDUM FROM THE BISHOP

All parish corporations are urged to arrange for representation from their respective parishes, and it is hoped that in every case the Parish representation will be as large as is allowed. Delegates should be in attendance from every parish in the Diocese, for every parish has its own contribution to make to the work of the Synod.

**THE 123rd DIOCESAN SYNOD OF FREDERICTON
AGENDA OUTLINE**

Thursday, June 7th:

- 5:00 PM - Registration commences (Dunn/Tibbetts Lounge at UNB)
- 7:00 PM - Gather at Cathedral for Synod Service
- 7:30 PM - Synod Service and Bishop's Charge
- Synod Convenes
- Report of Registration Committee
- Appointment of Recording Secretary
- Appointment of Synod Committees
- Delegates Receive Copies of Charge and Instructions for Group Meetings
- Reception Follows

Friday, June 8th:

- 8:00 AM - Registration continues (Dunn/Tibbetts Lounge)
- 9:00 AM - Synod Re-convenes at McConnell Hall
- Prayers
- Second Report from Registration Committee
- Minutes of the 122nd Session of Synod (June 2000)
- Courtesies and Introductions
- Instructions to Delegates re Group Discussions

- 9:30 AM - Delegates proceed to Group Meeting Sites

- 12:30 PM - Delegates return to McConnell Hall for Lunch

- 1:15 PM - Synod reconvenes
- Notices of Motion
- Reports (Council, Program, Finance)
- Nomination and Election Procedures
- Presentation of Motions
 - Miscellaneous Reports
 - Chaplancies, Special Ministries, Layreaders
 - Christian Education Director, Camps A.C.W.,
 - Kings, AST, RCS-Netherwood
- Ballot Box Closes 4:45 PM

- 5:00 PM - Break for Supper at U.N.B. Cafeteria

- 7:00 PM - Evening Session McConnell Hall
- Address from Guest Speaker - John Wilkinson
- 7:30 PM - Reports Continued
- 8:30 PM - Adjourn for the evening

Agenda Outline (continued)

Saturday June 9th:

- 9:00 AM - Synod Reconvenes (McConnell Hall)
- Reports Continue
- Unfinished Business from Friday Sessions
- Officer Reports (Registrar, Secretary, Treasurer)
- Presentation of Financial Statements
- Response to the Bishops Charge
(Including report from discussion groups)
- 12:00 Noon - Lunch (McConnell Hall)
- 1:00 PM - Unfinished Business
- Remarks from Ecumenical Observers
- Announcement of Election Results
- Courtesies Report
- Call for New Business
- Adjournment (3:00 PM)

**THE DIOCESAN SYNOD OF FREDERICTON
OFFICERS**

PRESIDENT

The Right Reverend William Joseph Hockin
The Bishop of Fredericton, B.A., L.Th., D.D. (Hon.)

Office: 115 Church Street, Fredericton NB, E3B 4C8

....

DIOCESAN CHANCELLOR

Mr. Charles Ferris B.A.(Hons), L.L.B., M.A.
Address: 880 Mitchell St, Fredericton NB E3B 6C5

....

DIOCESAN VICE-CHANCELLOR

Mr. Clyde Spinney. B.A., LL.B
Address: 18 Deerwood Dr, Hanwell NB E3E 1C1

....

DIOCESAN REGISTRAR

The Reverend Canon Thomas Armstrong Smith, B.A., M.A., LL.B.
Address: 24 Angelview Court, Fredericton NB E3B 7A8

....

SECRETARY

Executive Assistant to the Bishop
The Ven Claude Weston Miller, B.Th.
Office: 115 Church Street, Fredericton NB E3B 4C8

....

DIOCESAN TREASURER

Canon Leeman Frank Scott
Office: 115 Church Street, Fredericton NB E3B 4C8

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS TO THE BISHOP

The Reverend Canon John A. Matheson, B.A., M.Div., St. Andrews NB
The Reverend Canon Robert B. Smith, B.A., B.S.T., B.D., Ph.D., St. Stephen NB
Dr. Barbara Pepperdene, B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Fredericton NB
Prof. Beverley Smith, BCL, Fredericton NB
The Reverend Albert L. Snelgrove, B.A., M.Div., Riverview, N.B.
The Reverend Canon Richard L. McConnell B.A., M.A., M.Div, Rothesay, N. B.

.....

LIST OF CLERGY
(In Order of Seniority)

THE BISHOP OF FREDERICTON

The Right Reverend William J. Hockin, B.A., L.Th.,D.D.(Hon) Fredericton
Elected March 14, 1998, Installed as Diocesan April 25, 2000

BISHOPS EMERITI

The Right Reverend George C. Lemmon, B.A., L.Th., D.D. (Hon)
Fredericton, N. B.

The Most Reverend Harold L. Nutter, B.A., M.S. Litt., D.D.(Hon), L.L.D.(Hon)
Fredericton, N. B

DEAN

The Reverend Keith Joyce Mus.Bac., M.Div
August 1, 1998

ARCHDEACONS

The Venerable Arthur Willard Richey Gregg, B.A., L.Th.
Archdeacon of St. Andrews (February 1, 1995)

The Venerable Malcolm David Berry, B.Th.
Archdeacon of Moncton (May 15, 1997)

The Venerable Stuart Wayne Allan, B.A., M.Div.
Archdeacon of Saint John (February 1, 1999)

The Venerable John Sharpe Dip. Th., A.Th
Archdeacon of Fredericton (May 1, 1999)

- 3 -

The Venerable Walter Stephen Williams B.A., L.Th
Archdeacon of Woodstock (May 1, 1999)

The Venerable James Douglas Patstone
Archdeacon of Chaleur/Miramichi (January 1, 2001)

ARCHDEACONS EMERITI

The Venerable Harry Clement Quinn, B.A., L.Th., B.D., C.D.
Quispamsis NB

The Venerable Thomas William Facey Crowther, B. Sc., L.Th.
Bathurst NB

The Venerable John Francis Nantlais Jones, L.Th., C.D.
St. Andrews NB

The Venerable Reginald Bruce Stockall, L.Th.
Moncton NB

The Venerable Ford Harold Hazen, B.A., L.Th., DCnL(Hon)
Saint John NB

The Venerable Lyman Nelson Harding, B.A., L.S.T.
Saint John NB

....

CANONS

The Reverend Basil J. Buckland, B.A., L.Th., July 19, 1971
Sussex NB

The Reverend H. Gordon Smith, B.A., B.S.,Litt., July 19, 1971
Fredericton NB

The Reverend Thomas A. Smith, B.A., M.A., LL.B., November 27, 1983
Fredericton NB

- 4 -

The Reverend James T. Irvine, B.A., B.S.T., November 30, 1986
Gondola Point NB

The Reverend David E. Mercer, B.A., B.Ed., Pd.D. October 31, 1989
Marysville NB

The Reverend Wallace W. Corey June 7, 1993
Saint John NB

The Reverend Philip P. B. Ward, B.A., L.Th. June 7, 1993
Hoyt NB

The Reverend Alvin R. Westgate, B.A., M.Div. June 11, 1995
Saint John NB

The Reverend Richard L. McConnell, B.A., M.A., M.Div. June 11, 1995
Rothesay NB

The Reverend Jon R. Lownds, B.Min., B.Th. (Past.) January 6, 1996
Fredericton NB

The Reverend John A. Matheson, B.A., M.Div. January 6, 1996
St. Andrews NB

HONORARY CANONS

The Reverend T. Hubert Drillen, B.A., B.S.Litt., August 1, 1974
Fredericton NB

The Reverend F. Paul DeLong, L.Th., A.T.H. November 27, 1983
St. Stephen NB

The Reverend George C. Akerley, L.Th., A.K.C.(NS), C.D. November 27, 1983
Hatfield Point NB

The Reverend David Genge, B.Sc., B.A., L.Th. November 27, 1983
Pennfield NB

The Reverend Leonard J. Galey, B.A., L.Th. November 27, 1983
Sussex NB

The Reverend Brian H. Campion, B.A., M.A. February 15, 1985
Lepreau NB

- 5 -

The Reverend Nicholas W. Prosser, B.A., L.Th. February 5, 1985
Windsor NS

The Reverend David B. Jackson, B.A., B.Th. June 7, 1993
Greenwich Hill NB

The Reverend Robert B. Smith, B.A., B.S.T., B.D., Ph.D. June 7, 1993
St. Stephen NB

HONORARY LAY CANONS

The Hon. Ronald C. Stevenson, Q.C., B.A., L.L.B., DCnL January 11, 1996
Fredericton NB

Mr. Leeman F. Scott, January 11, 1996
Fredericton NB

REGIONAL DEANS

The Reverend William J. Morton, Regional Dean of Chaleur/Miramichi
Term expires February 29, 2004

The Reverend Canon John R. Lownds, Regional Dean of Fredericton
Term expires December 31, 2002

The Reverend William R. MacMullin, Regional Dean of York
Term Expires December 31, 2002

The Reverend John J Tremblay, Regional Dean of Kennebecasis
Term expires December 31, 2002

The Reverend William Sheppard, Regional Dean of Kingston
Term expires August 31, 2001

The Reverend David Kierstead, Regional Dean of Lancaster
Term expires November 30, 2002

The Reverend Rufus C. Onyewuchi, Regional Dean of Saint John
Term expires February 28, 2002

- 6 -

The Reverend Donald E. Routledge, Regional Dean of Shediac
Term expires June 30, 2003

The Reverend Canon John A. Matheson, Regional Dean of St. Andrews
Term expires December 31, 2001

The Reverend John A. Mills, Regional Dean of Woodstock
Term expires June 30, 2002

CLERGY LIST
AS AT DECEMBER 31, 2000
(IN ORDER OF SENIORITY)

<u>NAME</u>	<u>ORDAINED DEACON</u>	<u>ORDAINED PRIEST</u>
Buckland, Basil John	June 12, 1938	June 4, 1939
Prosser, Nicholas Wallace	June 9, 1940	July 13, 1941
Smith, Herbert Gordon	September 27, 1942	June 25, 1944
Drillen, Thomas Hubert	September 27, 1942	August 13, 1944
Nutter, Harold Lee	December 8, 1946	December 14, 1947
Campion, Brian Haddon	December 21, 1947	March 13, 1949
Blagrove, Charles Nisbet P.	May 2, 1948	December 14, 1948
Lake, Ernest Lloyd	May 30, 1948	June 5, 1949
Jones, John Francis Nantlais	August 15, 1948	June 19, 1949
DeLong, Frederick Paul	May 22, 1949	June 11, 1951
McFarlane, Lloyd George	May 22, 1949	April 30, 1950
Moorhead, John Francis	January 1, 1950	December 21, 1950
Barry, Robert Burton	October 18, 1950	June 5, 1951
McCombe, George Albert Stephen	July 15, 1951	June 24, 1952
Akerley, George Charles	March 1, 1953	June 29, 1954
Cutts, Montague Fox Gapper	May 31, 1953	May 27, 1954
Galey, Leonard Joseph	March 14, 1954	June 5, 1955
Spencer, Edwin Thompson	May 23, 1954	June 5, 1955
Smith, Thomas Armstrong	November 30, 1954	December 18, 1955
Quinn, Harry Clement	May 1, 1955	May 12, 1956
Crowther, Thomas William Facey	May 10, 1956	May 19, 1957
Genge, David	June 10, 1956	March 17, 1957
Hazen, Ford Harold	March 24, 1957	May 25, 1958
Pratt, Robert James	May 7, 1959	May 26, 1960
Embley, Roy Frederick	May 20, 1959	May 26, 1960
Stockall, Reginald Bruce	May 24, 1959	May 26, 1960

<u>NAME</u>	<u>ORDAINED DEACON</u>	<u>ORDAINED PRIEST</u>
Lemmon, George Colborne	May 13, 1962	December 15, 1963
Smith, Robert Benjamin	May 31, 1962	May 26, 1963
Hockin, William Joseph	May 20, 1962	May 23, 1963
Harding, Lyman Nelson	May 19, 1963	May 19, 1964
Golding, James Ward	October 28, 1963	December 16, 1964
Jackson, David Bryans	May 7, 1964	June 13, 1965
Gray, David	May 24, 1964	November 30, 1965
Legassick, Kenneth	May 24, 1964	November 30, 1965
Ferris, Royden Kenneth	May 30, 1965	May 29, 1966
Gregg, Arthur Willard Richey	May 30, 1965	May 29, 1966
Ward, Philip Paul Ben	June 26, 1966	May 21, 1967
Petrie, Albert Leslie	May 15, 1969	May 7, 1970
Mills, John Arthur	May 25, 1969	May 7, 1970
Sharpe, John Thomas	May 17, 1970	May 31, 1973
Irvine, James Theodore	December 18, 1970	June 24, 1972
Rippin, Ronald John	December 21, 1970	June 24, 1972
Corey, William Wallace	May 30, 1971	May 19, 1974
Mercer, David Emery	July 25, 1971	October 28, 1972
Allan, Stuart Wayne	May 28, 1972	May 31, 1973
Maxwell, Malcolm Garth	May 28, 1972	May 31, 1973
Lownds, Jon Richard	March 21, 1973	August 6, 1974
Harris, Richard Patrick	June 23, 1973	April 4, 1974
Onyewuchi, Rufus C.	September 18, 1974	June 1, 1975
Kierstead, David Edward	September 29, 1974	January 25, 1976
Howlett, Robert Keith	October 27, 1974	January 25, 1976
Routledge, Donald Eugene	May 8, 1975	October 26, 1976
MacMullin, William Roland	May 18, 1975	November 30, 1975
Westgate, Alvin Roy	May 29, 1975	October 26, 1976
Staples, David Richard	June 9, 1976	May 22, 1977
Patstone, James Douglas	June 9, 1976	June 5, 1977
McCracken, Edward Paul	September 29, 1976	March 26, 1979
Jagoe, John Ellis Edward	April 9, 1978	June 3, 1979
Williams, Walter Stephen	May 9, 1978	June 3, 1979
McConnell, Richard LeRoy	June 11, 1979	May 31, 1980
Whitney, Russell Lee	December 16, 1979	December 14, 1981
Eves, George Robert	January 6, 1980	November 1, 1980
Matheson, John Alexander	June 15, 1980	June 24, 1981
MacKinnon, Reginald Beverley	May 1, 1980	June 24, 1981
Sheppard, William	October 6, 1980	October 27, 1981
McAdam, Stuart Arthur Lance	February 8, 1981	October 14, 1982

<u>NAME</u>	<u>ORDAINED DEACON</u>	<u>ORDAINED PRIEST</u>
McKnight, Brenda Margaret	May 10, 1981	May 14, 1982
Cooper, John Eldon	August 24, 1981	June 6, 1982
Hamilton, Elaine Annette	September 30, 1981	November 26, 2000
Joyce, Keith Roy	January 3, 1982	November 28, 1982
Dean, David Emerson	June 6, 1982	June 26, 1983
Snelgrove, Albert Lionel	June 6, 1982	June 29, 1983
Laskey, Gerald Ronald	May 25, 1983	June 11, 1984
LeGrand, Kenneth William	June 19, 1983	June 19, 1984
Coleman, Edward	August 26, 1984	December 12, 1984
Caldwell, Eric Ernest	February 9, 1981	June 6, 1985
Smart, Charles Ernest	June 11, 1984	June 6, 1985
Canning, Michael Jacob Brinton	Jan 27, 1985	August 25, 1985
Craig, Barry Leigh	June 6, 1985	June 26, 1986
Collett, Wallace Edward	June 6, 1985	June 29, 1986
Borthwick, Kevin Hazen	June 6, 1985	June 26, 1986
Barrett, David John	June 6, 1985	June 29, 1986
Pain, Philip Norman	November 17, 1985	December 14, 1986
Hebb, Ross Norman	October 4, 1985	June 11, 1987
Barry, Robert John	June 26, 1986	June 11, 1987
Cheeseman, Neville William	June 29, 1986	June 11, 1987
Tremblay, John Joseph	April 27, 1987	June 11, 1988
Harvey, John Edwin	June 11, 1987	June 11, 1988
Gray, Gerald	February 5, 1981	November 30, 1988
Forgrave, William James	February 6, 1981	November 30, 1988
Berry, Malcolm David	June 11, 1988	June 29, 1989
Jeffries, Robert Paul	June 11, 1988	June 29, 1989
Hall, John William	June 11, 1988	June 29, 1989
Miller, Claude Weston	June 11, 1988	June 25, 1989
Stockall, Kevin Michael	June 11, 1988	June 29, 1989
Bassett, Anthony Henry	July 9, 1989	June 24, 1990
Langmaid, Wilfred Maxwell	July 9, 1989	June 24, 1990
VanBuskirk, Christopher Glenn	July 9, 1989	June 24, 1990
Titus, David Andrew	July 9, 1989	June 24, 1990
Fraser, Andrew Colin	November 2, 1989	May 6, 1990
Hodge, Vicars Edward	May 24, 1990	November 30, 1999
Anningson, Howard Chandler	June 11, 1990	September 29, 1991
Hall, Geoffrey Malcolm	June 6, 1990	June 16, 1991
Ingalls, Luene Ranall	May 6, 1990	September 29, 1991
Morton, William James	June 6, 1990	June 16, 1991
McKenna, Harry Bruce	September 16, 1990	June 16, 1991

<u>NAME</u>	<u>ORDAINED DEACON</u>	<u>ORDAINED PRIEST</u>
Reynolds, Alan John	June 11, 1990	June 16, 1991
Thompson, Gordon Ralph	June 5, 1990	June 16, 1991
Arnott, Martha Jane	October 22, 1991	May 1, 1992
Phinney, Eric Blake	June 23, 1991	June 8, 1992
Osborne, Keith Charles	June 23, 1991	June 8, 1992
Dean, Dana Richard	June 2, 1994	April 26, 1995
Cathcart, John	June 12, 1994	May 14, 1995
Martin, Leo Antoine	June 24, 1994	May 14, 1995
Tapley, Allen Robert	June 24, 1995	March 24, 1996
Gillies, James Peter	June 29, 1995	March 24, 1996
Mills, Peter John	May 27, 1996	March 16, 1997
Wetmore, Ian Colin	June 29, 1996	March 16, 1997
Cuming, Robyn Elizabeth	May 24, 1997	March 29, 1998
Irish, Eileen Margaret	May 31, 1997	March 29, 1998
Ham, Brent Warren Aubrey	March 1, 1998	March 21, 1999
Black, Roderick Donald	May 16, 1998	March 21, 1999
Steeves, Richard Kenneth	May 16, 1998	March 21, 1999
Langmaid, Mary Anne Heather	June 29, 1998	March 21, 1999
Trentowsky, George Elton	January 19, 1997	November 26, 2000
Drummond, Patricia Ann Margaret	June 24, 1997	November 26, 2000
Leblanc, Robert Audrice Joseph	October 23, 1997	June 29, 1998
McMullen, Christopher William	June 29, 1998	January 6, 2000
Hamilton, Donald Clarence	April 11, 1999	November 30, 1999
Steers, Bentley Graham	May 6, 1999	November 30, 1999
Perks, David Dennis	June 18, 2000	November 26, 2000

ON LEAVE:

Fletcher, John Michael (On leave to the Armed Forces)	June 11, 1987	June 11, 1988
--	---------------	---------------

NOTICE OF MOTION - CHANGE TO THE CANONS

Regarding Clergy presence on Committees dealing with employment issues:

Moved by: The Reverend Richard P Harris

That Canon V Section 5 be amended by adding the following new subsection (3):

- 3) Any division, department, board, committee, or subcommittee of the aforementioned groups, or subcommittee of Diocesan Council itself, which is created to deal with clergy employment issues shall have one half of its voting members directly and exclusively elected by the active clergy holding a license in the Diocese. The election shall be held at the time ~~of~~ each session of Synod called in accordance with Section 4 of the Constitution of the Diocese. Members so elected shall hold office for two years, with no elected member serving more than three consecutive terms. Any clergy vacancies occurring between said sessions of Synod shall be filled by the calling of a special election.

Concurrent with

delete

Explanation: Canon V, Section 5(1), (2) gives Diocesan Council the authority to establish Divisions, Departments, and Boards to carry out its mandate.

The purpose of this amendment is to ensure that those effected by the decisions and policies enacted by the various committees which have been or may be created to deal with clergy employment issues, have representation on those committees by voice and vote, and that this representation be answerable to the constituency they serve.

NOTICES OF MOTION - GENERAL

Regarding the time frame for the scheduling of Synod Sessions

Moved by Neville Cheeseman.

Moved that: That future Synods of the Diocese of Fredericton be scheduled in a Friday evening to Sunday afternoon time frame.

Can #4

This motion is submitted in order to make it possible for more of our employed laity to allow their names to stand for election as delegates to Synod. As our society becomes more secularized it becomes more difficult for lay people to attend daytime meetings without taking vacation leave. This cuts into family vacation time.

NOTICES OF MOTION - GENERAL (continued)

Regarding the proposal for "full communion" between the Anglican Church of Canada and the Evangelical Lutheran Church in Canada

Moved by: The Reverend Rufus Onyewuchi

Seconded by: The Reverend Michael Canning

Whereas the Anglican Church and the Lutheran Church share a common heritage as:

- part of the Church of the West before the Reformation;
- as churches shaped by the Reformation;
- established national State Churches in Europe; and
- as churches that have a national expression in Canada while being part of a worldwide communion;

Whereas co-operative relationships between the Anglican Church of Canada and the Evangelical Lutheran Church in Canada exist in fact, in communities where both are present;

Whereas the Anglican Church of Canada and the Evangelical Lutheran Church in Canada have been in ecumenical dialogue since 1983 and have now proposed to enter into "Full Communion" in the year 2001; and

Whereas the General Synod of Anglican Church of Canada plans to bring the said proposal for "Full Communion" to a vote at the next session in July 2001, thus requiring the delegates from this Diocese to participate in the said vote;

Be it resolved that the Diocesan Synod of Fredericton approve the proposal for "Full Communion" as defined in the "Waterloo Accord"

**Minutes of the 121st Session of the Diocesan Synod of Fredericton
June 4th and 5th, 1999
McConnell Hall, Fredericton Campus University of New Brunswick
The Rt. Reverend George C. Lemmon Presiding**

Note: These minutes were received and approved by the 122nd Session of Synod held in June 2000. They are included in this Convening Circular for purposes of continuity and for necessary follow up actions arising.

Friday Morning Session.

Registration Committee.

In his first report, the Committee Chair, the Reverend Rod Black, reported that there were 69 clergy and 200 lay delegates registered for the Synod. The Bishop declared that a quorum was present. [For information of Synod members: the final registration numbers were 228 of 241 lay delegates (95%); 86 of 126 clergy (68%) and 17 guests and observers for a total attendance of 331.]

Appointment of the Recording Secretary.

121-1 Canon Fred Scott/Rod Daley (St Mark) THAT The Reverend Canon James Irvine be appointed Recording Secretary for the Session. Carried.

Minutes of the 120th Session of the Synod (D-1 through D-7).

121-2 Archdeacon John Sharpe/The Reverend Canon Alvin Westgate, THAT the Minutes be accepted. Carried.

Appointment of Committees.

The Bishop appointed the customary standing committees to serve for the duration of the Synod.

Registration - The Rev Rod Black	Agenda - Mr Fred Nicholson
Worship - The Rt Rev William Hockin	Courtesies - Mrs Shara Golden
Scrutineers - The Rev Wilfred Langmaid	Press - Mrs Ana Watts
Arrangements - Mr L F Scott	
Bishops Charge Response - The Ven Stuart Allan	

The Bishop welcomed clergy new to the Diocese and licensed since the last meeting of the Synod, including:

The Reverend Dana Dean	The Rev Chris McMullen
The Rev Mary Anne Langmaid	The Rev Brent Ham
The Rev Richard Steeves	The Rev Rod Black
The Rev Patricia Drummond	The Rev Jane Arnott

The Rev Ken Abbott
The Rev Elaine Lucas

The Rev David Edwards
The Rev Gerald Westcott

Courtesies of the Synod.

121-3 Archdeacon Arthur Gregg/The Reverend Ross Hebb, THAT the courtesies of the Synod be extended to our ecumenical observers:

The Rev Murray McFarlane	Dr Rick Thomas
Msgr Brian Henneberry	The Rev Thomas Graham
The Rev David Dewar	The Rev Richard Johnson

Carried.

Memorials to Deceased Members (B-1 through B-3).

The Bishop offered prayers of remembrance for The Most Rev Henry O'Neill, The Rev Canon Ted Eaton, The Ven Alex Craig, The Rev Ivan Murray, Mrs Ruby Sutton and Mrs Joan Lord, all of whom were once members of our Synod.

Anniversaries of Ordination.

The Bishop rehearsed the various anniversaries of note being observed by clergy in the Diocese.

Notices of Motion (Convening Circular C-1 through C-3).

The Bishop called for the Notices of Motion and these were given, in turn, for debate and resolution later in the Synod.

- a. Regarding Parish Lay Representation at Synod (C-1) by the Reverend William MacMullin;
- b. Regarding age requirements for members on Parish Vestry (C-1) by the Reverend Neville Cheeseman;
- c. Regarding the appointment of a Christian Formation Consultant (C-2) by the Reverend William Morton;
- d. Regarding the report of the Investment Policy Review Task Force as it relates to the Church of England Act, 1942 (C-2) by Bruce Cook of the Parish of Rothesay;
- e. Regarding the report of the Investment Policy Review Task Force as it relates to the Diocesan Statement of Objectives and Investment Policies (C-2) by Bruce Cook of the Parish of Rothesay;
- f. Regarding Directors and Officers Liability Insurance (C-3) by the Reverend Kevin Stockall.

The Bishop welcomed the Most Reverend Harold Nutter to the Synod, having just arrived and sitting with the Synod. The break in the proceedings provided an opportunity for singing followed by a prayer led by Roberta Allan of the Parish of St. George.

Bishop's Charge.

The Right Reverend George Lemmon delivered his Charge to Synod.

Electoral Process.

Canon Fred Scott outlined the procedure for the elections that would follow. Nominations were sought from the floor for the various categories open. Archdeacon Arthur Gregg and the Reverend Canon John Matheson were nominated from the floor as Clergy Delegates to the General Synod; John.T. Sharpe of the Parish of Fredericton was nominated as a Lay Delegate to the General Synod. Jay Coughlan of the Parish of Portland was nominated as a Youth Delegate to both the General Synod as well as the Provincial Synod. There were no further nominations made from the floor and nominations ceased.

Reception of Reports (F-1 through F-20).

121-4 The Reverend Edward Coleman/The Reverend Canon Alvin Westgate, THAT the Hospital Chaplaincy Report (F-1) be received. Carried.

121-5 The Reverend Wilfred Langmaid/The Reverend Neville Cheeseman, THAT the UNB-STU Chaplaincy Report (F-2 through F-5) be received. Carried.

121-6 The Reverend Kevin Stockall/Robert Somerville-Murray(Sackville), THAT the Mt. Allison University Chaplaincy Report (F-5) be received. Carried.

121-7 Capt. Robert Marsh, C.A./Archdeacon Walter Williams, THAT the Saint John Inner-City Youth Ministry Report (F-6 and 7) be received. Carried.

Break for Lunch.

Friday Afternoon Session.

Singing, beginning at 1:00 was followed by a prayer led by Rod Daley of Saint John's "Stone" Church in the Parish of St. Mark.

Motions coming before the Synod.**Regarding Parish Lay Representation at Synod (C-1).**

121-8 The Reverend William MacMullin/The Reverend Barry Craig:

That Section 3(2) of the Constitution be amended by deleting the existing wording and replacing it with the following:

3(2) The parishioners of a parish, or of 2 parishes where they act as a single parish, are entitled to elect four lay representatives

In presenting the motion, the mover noted that the words underlined were being added to the motion as printed

121-8-amendment 1: The Reverend William Morton/Archdeacon Malcolm Berry,

THAT The word “four” be changed to “two”

After debate, the question was called and the amendment carried 158 to 114.

121-8-amendment 2: The Reverend William Morton/Archdeacon Malcolm Berry, THAT the words, "or of 2 parishes where they act as a single parish" be deleted. Carried.

121-8-amendment 3: J.T. Sharpe/Don Morrow, THAT the number "two" in the amended Motion be changed to read "three". After debate, the question was called and the amendment carried 144 to 125.

121-8-amendment 4: Fred Nicholson/The Reverend Barry Craig, THAT the words "Parish Corporation" be added. Debate ensued and this amendment was withdrawn by the Mover and Seconder, with the agreement of the Synod.

121-8 as amended was carried in House of Clergy 54 to 22, carried in the House of Laity 156 to 57, and the Bishop gave his ascent.

For the purpose of clarity following is the wording of the revised Section 3(2) of the Constitution:

3(2) The parishioners of a parish are entitled to elect three lay representatives

Regarding age requirements for members on Parish Vestry (C-1).

121-9 The Reverend Neville Cheeseman/Jonathan Phillips (Fredericton Junction)

That Canon XV, Section 3(3) be amended by changing the words “of age at least eighteen years” to “of age at least sixteen years”

121-9-amendment 1: The Reverend John Cathcart/The Reverend David Keirstead, THAT the motion be amended so that Section 3(3) would read: “Vestrymen and vestrywomen shall be parishioners qualified to vote at the meeting at which they are elected and of the age of at least sixteen years”. The amendment carried.

121-9 as amended was carried in the House of Clergy 51 to 20, carried in the House of Laity 151 to 28, and the Bishop gave his ascent.

Investment Policy Review Task Force as it relates to the Church of England Act, 1942 (C-2).

121-110 Bruce Cook (Rothesay)/Chuck Steeves (Moncton):

That this Synod authorize an application to the Legislature for an amendment to the Church of England Act, 1942 that will enable the Synod to invest in accordance with the prudent investor

rule, i.e. exercising the judgement and care that a person of prudence, discretion, and intelligence would exercise as a trustee of the property of others, so as to avoid undue risk of loss and obtain a reasonable return. Motion carried.

Regarding the report of the Investment Policy Review Task Force as it relates to the Diocesan Statement of Objectives and Investment Policies (C-2).

121-11 Bruce Cook (Rothesay)/Tom Crowther (St Peters):

That the Diocesan Statement of Objectives and Investment Policies, which is used as a reference by our portfolio managers, be amended to include the following wording: “in addition to general and specific investment restrictions, the fund’s investments must be ethical in nature and reflect our Christian principles” Motion carried.

The Bishop called for a break, the hour being 3:00 o'clock.

The Synod resumed at 3:20 with The Bishop Coadjutor, The Right Reverend William Hockin in the Chair.

Reception of Reports.

Diocesan Council Report (E-1 through E-5, including the Investments Policy Task Force and their Statement of Investment Policy and Objectives, E-6 through E-9).

121-12 Canon Fred Scott/Rod Daley (St Mark), THAT the Report be received. Carried.

Executive Committee Report (E-14 through E-18).

121-13 Canon Fred Scott/Rod Langis (Moncton), THAT the Report be received. Carried.

Board of Finance Report (E-19 through E-30).

Privileges of the Synod.

121-14 The Reverend Keith Joyce/Capt. David Parsons, C.A., THAT the privileges of the Synod be extended to Mr. Norman McLeod, Chairman of the Board of Finance enabling him to present the Report on behalf of the Board. Carried.

The Report presented, thanks was extended to Canon Scott for his untiring efforts on behalf of the Board. The affirmation was enthusiastically greeted with applause.

121-15 Canon L F Scott/The Reverend Canon David Mercer, THAT the Report be received. Carried.

Board of Program Report (E-31 through E-40).

The Reverend Keith Joyce, Chairman of the Board, presented the omnibus Board of Program Report, inviting various Members of the Synod to come forward and highlight various aspects of the work of the Board. He acknowledged Margaret Petrie of the Parish of Hampton in promoting the work of the Committee responsible for the Decade in Solidarity with Women. The cooperation of the Synod Office Staff and the contributions the Reverend Geoffrey Hall and Cameron Patterson of the Parish of Riverview have made to the Board was acknowledged, with thanks. The following addressed the Synod: The Reverend Keith Osborne, on behalf of the Anglican Fellowship of Prayer; Capt. David Parsons, C.A., on behalf of the Refugee Work with the people from Kosovo currently at C.F.B. Gagetown; The Reverend Mary Anne Langmaid, on the work with the Youth Work in the Diocese. The Board Chairman concluded his remarks by expressing thanks to Ana Watts, Editor of the NBAnglican, for her promotion of the Board's work through the diocesan paper.

121-16 The Reverend Keith Joyce/Cameron Patterson (Riverview), THAT the Report be received. Carried.

Further Reports (F-8 through F-19).Layreaders (F-8).

121-17 The Reverend Canon James Irvine/Kenneth Wasson (St. Mark), THAT the Layreaders' Report be received. Carried.

Camp Medley and Camp Brookwood (F-9 through F-10).

121-18 The Reverend John Cathcart/Capt. David Parson, C.A., THAT the Camp Medley Report be received. Carried.

121-19 Archdeacon Walter Williams/The Reverend Peter Gillies, THAT the Camp Brookwood Report be received. Carried.

The Council of General Synod (F-13 and 14).

121-20 Peter Irish (Greenwich)/Archdeacon John Sharpe, THAT the Council of General Synod Report be received. Carried.

University of King's College (F-15 through F-17).

121-21 The Reverend Canon James Irvine/James McKenna (St Paul, Saint John), THAT these Reports be received. Carried.

The Reports of the ACW (F-11), the Mothers' Union (F-12) and the Atlantic School of Theology (F-18 and 19) were printed and the chair made reference to them but there was no formal motion calling for reception.

Synod Reports (G-1 through G-13).

Diocesan Registrar's Reports (G-1 through G-8).

121-22 Canon Fred Scott/The Reverend Wilfred Langmaid, THAT the Report be received. Carried.

Affixing the Seal of Synod (G-10 and G-11).

121-23 Canon Fred Scott/Rod Daley (St. Mark), THAT the Report be received. Carried.

Report of the Diocesan Treasurer (G-12 and 13).

121-24 Canon Fred Scott/Archdeacon Walter Williams, THAT the Report be received. Carried.

The Synod adjourned for supper, the hour being 4:45 p.m.

The Chair reminded the Synod of the Service in the Cathedral at 7:30 p.m.

Saturday Morning Session - June 5th:

Following a time of singing, Rod Langis of the Parish of Moncton led the Synod in Prayer. The Bishop introduced the Most Reverend Faber MacDonald, Bishop of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Saint John, and welcomed him to the Synod. Bishop MacDonald led the Synod in a Meditation on the liturgy of the Word calling us to evangelism and sharing of our faith in Jesus as the disciples did the first Easter night returning from Emmaus to Jerusalem. Bishop MacDonald then graciously accepted the loan of the Reverend Canon Robert Smith's fiddle and joined the Synod ensemble, and played a jig to the delight of everyone.

Business arising from the Notices of Motion, continued.

Regarding Directors and Officers Liability Insurance (Notices of Motion f., above).

121-25 The Reverend Kevin Stockall/Archdeacon Stuart Allan,

That this Synod give its approval in principle to the purchase of Directors and Officers Liability Insurance coverage for individuals serving in corporate capacities at the Parish and Diocesan levels and instruct the Board of Finance and Diocesan Council to pursue the matter so that the premium cost of the coverage can be incorporated into the 1999 Diocesan Budget. Carried.

Regarding the appointment of a Christian Formation Consultant (Notices of Motion, c., above).

121-26 The Reverend William Morton/Archdeacon Claude Miller, That the position of Christian Formation Consultant be funded by use of the principal of unencumbered capital funds and any undistributed interest in Diocesan Trust Funds, for a period of two years beginning January 1, 2000.

121-26-amendment 1: J.T. Sharpe of the Parish of Fredericton/Heather Mason of the Parish of Victoria,

THAT the following be added: “if at the end of the two year period, work has not been completed, the position be extended in order to complete the assigned responsibilities of the position.

The Chair ruled the amendment out of order and set it aside.

121-26-amendment 2: Also ruled out of order and set aside by the Chair, was a motion from The Reverend David Keirstead/Archdeacon Malcolm Berry calling for reductions in commitments to other program areas in order that the Christian Formation position can be funded

121-26-amendment 3: another motion to amend was also ruled out of order and put aside by the chair. This motion from The Reverend Canon Robert Smith/Bonnie Delaney of the Parish of St Stephen attempted to include provision for funding beyond the proposed two year period. .

121-26-amendment 4: The Reverend Anthony Bassett/Robert Hill (Riverview), THAT the words “in part” be added after “funded” and that the following words be added at the end of the motion: “provided that sufficient funding for the position be identified and committed by January 1, 2000. Carried

The question was called on the amended Motion, put and Carried.

National Church Program.

The Reverend Canon Gordon Light, Secretary to the Primate, along with the Very Reverend Stephen Andrews, Dean of Saskatchewan, and Zaida Bastos of the PWRDF Desk at Church House addressed the Synod in turn. They provided an overview of the work of the National Church domestically as well as overseas. A brief report was made on the work of the Faith and Worship Commission of the National Church and the presentation concluded with an effective question-and-answer dialogue with David Watts, the Diocesan PWRDF Coordinator.

The Synod broke for Lunch at noon.

We resumed with singing at 1:00 o'clock, followed by prayer led by Kim Moir of the Parish of Quispamsis.

Address from the Bishop Coadjutor:

The Bishop Coadjutor addressed the Synod on several items that will lead us into the millennium and his episcopacy as he succeeds Bishop Lemmon in Eastertide 2000.

Included in his address were plans for a millennium celebration to be started off with a service at all parishes in the Diocese at noon on January 1, 2000; the ringing of the bells to signify the beginning of a new millennium of Christian witness and celebration. Special prayers will be commissioned from among our young people and a special millennium stole will be designed for the occasion.

The Bishop indicated his desire to address the issue of assistance for the Bishop by appointing an Executive Assistant. The job description will be drafted in the coming months and an appointment to be made (by Bishop Hockin) in the Fall for a start date early in 2000.

The Bishop also shared with Synod, his plans for carrying out his pastoral duties on regional basis. The Bishop plans to spend a week or more in each deanery in the Diocese in each year. It is his desire that during those regional visits confirmations can be scheduled and special events planned with his presence in mind. This will lead to better planning and a better use of time; both for the Bishop and the parishes. It will also provide more opportunity for the Bishop to be in touch with the clergy on a one-on-one basis.

Response to the Bishop's Charge.

Archdeacon Stuart Allan introduced Brenda Large of the Parish of Grand Manan who read the Response of the Committee to the Bishop's Charge:

Our Bishop, in his opening remarks of this his final charge, reminds us that Christianity is a challenge and that a synod experience lends opportunities to address that challenge.

Importantly, however, the Bishop in this last charge, did not linger on the past. For most of us, rehearsing or reminiscing about yesterday's events, and our place in them is a strong temptation. But Bishop Lemmon chose not to look over his shoulder, but ahead to the future of the Church and the Diocese. Our bishop has set an example for us in choosing, not to dwell upon the past, but rather to uphold the orthodoxy of the faith as received from our Christian brothers and sisters, and to think about that orthodoxy in new and creative ways for the future.

His theme, "The Past is the Prologue to the Future" reminds us of our faith foundations. Yet, he also suggests that those foundations are, in fact, the beginning of the story, the opening... the inauguration... the prologue... as we the church prepare for a new millennium. How are we to do this?

Bishop Lemmon asks what it really means to be a Christian community, a resurrection community. Congregations should be places of animated worship, rooted in orthodoxy, that are open to the free-flowing spirit of God and rooted in the centrality of scripture. Bible studies and

new programs such as Alpha, give us ways to contemplate our Christian faith. The raising-up of small groups engaged in prayer and study are significant signs that our people, clergy and laity, are open to and led by the activity of the Holy Spirit. In trusting this work to the Spirit, we are building trust among ourselves, strong bridges to loving and inclusive communities.

Bishop Lemmon reminds us that this future must have a core that is constant. It is imperative to have a Christ-centred focus. He tells us, “when you aim at nothing, this is usually what you will hit”. But “nothing” can be deceiving! It can look like “something” if we lose sight of our Christ-centred focus. Our Bishop mentions meeting “real and not perceived needs”. However, to discern “realness” we must be a praying, watchful, community which finds our anchor only in Christ. When we want “something more” we must remain riveted to the cross and our Redemption. Only through this dedicated focusing can we really move forward into the future.

The Bishop recognizes that ministry is all encompassing, ordained and laity together. God has endowed each of us with gifts which must be used for the building up of the body of Christ. In rural communities traditional institutions, such as the country store and the Post Office, have virtually disappeared. Yet, church buildings still remain. We are challenged by our Bishop to ask if those churches contain the living spirit of a faith community, focused and centered in Christ, with a witnessing ministry which gives to the people a sense of morality and stability in a world bereft of solid foundations.

If we are to set the course for our youth, we must heed our Bishop’s reminders that this course must encourage a greater and genuine involvement of the youth of our Diocese. It isn’t enough to say this. It can only be true when we deliberately support and pursue the full participation of our youth in decision-making processes as well as in outreach programs, such as the inner-city ministries.

While our bishop presses for an enlivened laity, he reminds us of the serious challenges and stresses the clergy meet on a daily basis. In music, he says, a “rest is a creative pause”, yet few clergy are able to rest, much less creatively! But practically speaking, he suggests, creative pauses for our clergy must be underwritten by realistic financial support. The work of this vibrant church in mission, in youth, in lay education and in clergy support, resides in how we honestly thank God in practical ways; how we best are stewards of the gifts of the people and how we can encourage the growth of funds which will free us to fulfill these critical areas Bishop Lemmon has identified.

In the end, as spirit-filled people of God, we must seek the mission first and then, in believing this mission is within the will of God, we actively seek the means to support that work and use the talents and gifts we are given.

“The past is prologue to the future” puts us here in the present; there can be no past or future without a present. In this present we are here as a witnessing body of Christ, struggling with future issues, mindful of past histories. We thank our Bishop, George Lemmon, for bringing to our contemplation, our spiritual heritage and future mission. We thank him for situating us now in this present moment by reminding us, not only of our heritage, but also by bringing to us his

visionary thoughts about the challenges and opportunities we the people of God must consider as we face the future work of the Church in the Diocese of Fredericton.

Thanks Be To God.

Respectfully submitted on behalf of the Committee

Chairman: The Ven. Stuart Allan, Archdeacon of Saint John

Mrs. Freda Large Parish of Grand Manan

Mrs. Hazel MacKenzie Parish of Minto and Chipman

The Rev. Philip Pain Parish of Westmorland

Mr. Don Thompson Parish of Campbellton

Election Returns.

Canon Fred Scott reported on the work of the scrutineers.

DIOCESAN COUNCIL CLERGY: Nominee listings follow, with those elected marked with *

The Rev'd Neville Cheeseman *	Canon Wally Corey *
The Rev'd Barry Craig *	The Rev'd Dana Dean
The Rev'd Richard Harris	The Rev'd John Harvey
Canon James Irvine	The Rev'd Wilf Langmaid *
The Rev'd Leo Martin	The Rev'd Don Routledge *
The Rev'd Allen Tapley *	The Rev'd Gordon Thompson *

DIOCESAN COUNCIL - LAITY: Nominee listings follow, with those elected marked with *

Captain Rodney Brant Frances *	Mr Keith Dow *
Mr Bev Harrison *	Mr John Hatheway
Mr Peter Irish *	Mrs Jaunita Long *
Miss Betty Jane Markham *	Mr Gene Moore
Captain David Parsons *	Mrs. Elizabeth Reid *
Mr Ronald Stevenson *	Mr David Watts *

PROVINCIAL SYNOD REPRESENTATION - CLERGY (Elected marked *; Alternates shown in order of standing)

The Reverend Neville Cheeseman *	The Reverend Robyn Cuming
The Reverend John Harvey	The Reverend Eileen Irish A-1
Canon James Irvine	The Reverend Keith Joyce*
The Reverend Wilfred Langmaid *	Canon Jon Lownds A-3
The Venerable John Sharpe *	The Reverend Gordon Thompson A-2
Canon Walter Williams A-4	

PROVINCIAL SYNOD REPRESENTATION - LAITY (Elected marked *; Alternates shown in order of standing)

Mrs Roberta Allan A-3	Captain Rodney Brant Frances *
Mrs Margaret Clark Oulette	Mrs Shara Golden A-1
Mr Peter Irish *	Miss Betty Jane Markham A-2
Captain David Parsons *	Mrs Jean Taylor A-4
Mr David Watts *	

PROVINCIAL SYNOD YOUTH REPRESENTATION

Elected Mr Jonathan Philips Alternate Mr Jay Coughlan

GENERAL SYNOD REPRESENTATION - CLERGY (Elected marked *; Alternates shown in order of standing)

The Ven Stuart Allan *	The Rev Neville Cheeseman
The Rev Robyn Cuming	The Rev George Eves
The Rev Eileen Irish A-2	Canon James Irvine
The Rev Keith Joyce *	The Rev Wilfred Langmaid *
Canon Jon Lownds	The Rev Bruce McKenna A-4
The Rev William MacMullin	The Ven John Sharpe A-1
The Rev Albert Snelgrove A-3	The Rev Gordon Thompson
The Rev Chris Vanbuskirk *	The Ven Walter Williams

GENERAL SYNOD REPRESENTATION - LAITY (Elected marked *; Alternates shown in order of standing)

Captain Rodney Brant Frances *	Mr Rod Daley A-3
Mrs Shara Golden A-1	Mr Peter Irish *
Miss Betty Jane Markham A-2	Captain David Parsons *
Mr Ken Wasson	Mr David Watts *
Mr J T Sharpe A-4	

GENERAL SYNOD YOUTH REPRESENTATION

Elected Mr Jonathan Philips Alternate Mr Jay Coughlan

KINGS COLLEGE BOARD REPRESENTATION

One representative being elected for a four year term. Our second representative (Canon David Mercer will serve his term to its expiry in 2001)

Nominees were Dr George Bate Canon James Irvine
 The Rev Rufus Onyewuchi The Rev William Sheppard
 The Rev Kevin Stockall (elected)

DEANERY LAY REPRESENTATION ON DIOCESAN COUNCIL:

The following were nominated by the respective Deaneries for election to Diocesan Council:

<u>DEANERY OF:</u>	<u>NOMINEE</u>
Chaleur	Mr Malcolm Walls
Miramichi	Mr Jack Manderville
Fredericton	Mrs Nancy Wiggins
Woodstock	Mr Jim Coster
Kingston	Mrs Betty Kennett
Shediac	Mr Peter Johnson
Lancaster	Mr Rick Peacock
St. Andrews	Mr Patrick Garbutt
Saint John	Mr Rod Daley
Kennebecasis	Mr Donald Hazen

121-26 Canon Fred Scott/The Reverend Canon Alvin Westgate, THAT the Deanery Lay Representatives as listed in the convening package, be declared elected to Diocesan Council. Carried.

121-27 Canon Fred Scott/The Reverend David Keirstead, THAT the ballots be destroyed. Carried.

Financial Statements (J-1 through J-22).

The report was made by Canon Fred Scott, who walked us through the material.

121-28 Canon Fred Scott/Archdeacon Malcolm Berry, THAT the Report be received. Carried.

Ecumenical Observers.

The Reverend Rufus Onyewuchi introduced the Reverend Murray MacFarland of the United Church of Canada who addressed the Synod of behalf of the Ecumenical Observers in attendance.

Report of the Courtesies Committee.

Mrs Shara Golden (Fredericton Junction) presented the report as follows:

Bishop, it is my profound pleasure to offer the courtesies of this Synod to the following individuals, or groups of individuals, and I so move, seconded by Mr. Jonathan Phillips.

THAT this Synod present to Her Majesty, Queen Elizabeth II, through her representative in Canada, His Excellency the Governor General, the customary expression of its loyalty and affection;

THAT this Synod send greetings to the former Bishop of the Diocese of Fredericton, the Most Rev. H. L. Nutter, as well as to those priests celebrating significant anniversaries of their ordination;

THAT this Synod send greetings to our new Companion Diocese of Recife, expressing our hope and optimism that this will be an exciting and beneficial relationship and, to our linked Diocese of the Yukon and their Bishop, the Rt. Rev. Terry Buckle.

THAT this Synod express its gratitude to Bishop George Lemmon for his thought provoking Charge to the Synod and for his capable presiding over Synod's deliberations. We wish to note that this Synod marks the auspicious occasion of the last Synod at which Bishop Lemmon will preside as Diocesan Bishop. To that end, we further extend to him, and to his wife, Lois, our best wishes as they approach retirement;

THAT this Synod express thanks to our Bishop Coadjutor William Hockin for his insightful remarks and leadership;

THAT this Diocese express thanks to the Rev. Murray McFarlane, Dr. Rick Thomas, Msgr. Brian Heneberry, the Rev. Thomas Graham, and the Rev. David Dewar, the Rev. Richard Johnson, the Ecumenical Observers at this Synod, the Diocese of Maine, for their presence and helpful comments, and request they convey Synod's greetings to their constituencies;

THAT the thanks of this Synod be expressed to Canon Gordon Light, for so graciously filling in for Bishop Robinson Cavalcanti, following the motion from our Bishop and his "Samuel" experience with the Lord, and to the Very Rev. Steven Andrews and Ms. Zaida Bastos, representatives of our National Church, for their presence at this Synod, and for their exceptional presentations and information provided to this Synod;

THAT the thanks of this Synod be expressed to the following persons and groups for their important contributions to the successful running of this Synod:

1. to the Rev. John Harvey, the Rev. Neville Cheeseman, the organist and choir, the Verger and other staff members of Christ Church Cathedral, and all who were involved in the Synod Service;
2. to the members of the cathedral congregation who provided the reception after the Service;
3. to Canon Fred Scott, Ms. Doreen Smith and Mrs. Phyllis Cathcart who assumed responsibility for arrangements of Synod;

4. to the Rev. Rod Black and those who worked with him on registration;
5. to the Rev. Wilfred Langmaid and those who served with him as scrutineers;
6. to the Rev. Peter Gillies and our Synod Band who arranged and led us in worship;
7. to the Most Rev. Faber MacDonald who led us in our devotional this morning and to those who prepared and presented our special prayers throughout Synod;
8. to the authorities of UNB for their help and cooperation in providing the facilities for Synod;
9. to Canon James Irvine for his work in acting as Recording Secretary;
10. to those who provided displays and, particularly, to Mrs. Gwen McKnight of Anglican House;
11. to Mrs. Ana Watts for acting as Press Officer for this Synod;
12. to the Rev. Rufus Onyewuchi, Ecumenical Officer of the Diocese.

I hereby present the Courtesies Report to Synod for its consideration.

Respectfully submitted: Shara L. Golden

121-29 Shara Golden (Fredericton Junction)/Jonathan Phillips (Fredericton Junction), THAT the Report be received. Carried

121-30 Archdeacon Walter Williams/Various Members of the Synod, THAT we adjourn. Carried

The hour was 2:40 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,

(signed)

The Reverend Canon James T. Irvine
B.A., B.S.T.
Recording Secretary

and Canon L. F. Scott, Diocesan Treasurer

**Minutes of the 122nd Session of the Diocesan Synod of Fredericton
June 16th and 17th, 2000
Christ Church Cathedral, Fredericton**

The Right Reverend William J. Hockin Presiding

Friday Evening Session: (At the Cathedral):

The Bishop called the Session to order and welcomed the delegates present. The Bishop then proceeded to lead a Service of Evening Prayer, which included his Charge to Synod. A copy of the Bishop's Charge is included as Appendix I to these minutes.

Report of the Registration Committee:

The Reverend Rod Black (Parish Church, Fredericton) presented the Registration Report showing that as of 7:15 PM there were 231 of 264 lay delegates registered and 75 of 127 clergy registered. In addition there were 21 observers, guests and postulants. (Final registration tally showed 244 lay delegates, 83 clergy and 22 guests and observers present.)

The Bishop announced that a quorum was present and declared the session officially opened.

Regrets:

The following registered their regrets at being unable to attend the Synod: The Rev Kevin Borthwick, The Rev Donald Hamilton, The Ven Lyman Harding, The Rev Richard Harris, The Ven Harold Hazen, Canon James Irvine, The Rev Mary Anne Langmaid, The Rev Garth Maxwell, Canon David Mercer, Canon Richard McConnell, The Rev Eric Phinney, Alda Ellis (New Bandon), Gladys Peacock (New Bandon), Fred Scott (Diocesan Treasurer)

Synod was also informed of the sad news of the death of Connie Estabrooks (Parish of New Bandon), who passed away on this morning.

Opening Remarks:

The Bishop introduced new clergy, attending their first Synod in this Diocese

The Rev Bentley Steers	The Rev Michael Canning
The Rev Andrew Fraser	The Rev Vicars Hodge
The Rev Robert LeBlanc	The Rev David Titus
The Rev John Pearce	Mr David Perks (to be ordained June 18, 2000)

Our Postulants in attendance were also acknowledged:

Andrew Home	Wendy Amos-Binks
-------------	------------------

2...

The Bishop then introduced our new Chancellor, Mr Charles Ferris and Vice chancellor, Mr Clyde Spinney

Memorials:

Note was made of the passing of The Ven Arthur Caulfield and the Very Reverend Donald Noseworthy, whose contributions to the life and ministry of our Diocese was exemplary.

Organizing Committees:

The Bishop announced and appointed the various organizing committees of Synod including:

Registration: The Rev Rod Black
 Organizing Committee: Jim Morell
 Arrangements: L F Scott
 Charge Response Committee: The Ven Stuart Allan and William Gerhardt
 Press: Mrs Ana Watts

Minutes of the 121st Session of Synod:

The minutes were circulated to members of Synod upon their registration.

122 -1 The Ven Arthur Gregg/The Rev Rufus Onyewuchi

That the minutes of the 121st Session of the Diocesan Synod of Fredericton be received and any business arising held over until the next regular session of the Synod. Carried

122-2 The Ven Claude Miller/Rod Daley (Saint John Stone Church)

The Canon Alvin Westgate be appointed recording Secretary for this session of Synod. Carried

122-3 The Ven Claude Miller/The Rev Rufus Onyewuchi

That the Ven Stuart Allan and Mr Bill Gerhardt be appointed co-chairs of the Synod response team, with additional membership to be appointed by the co-chairs. Carried

Address from the Chair of the Organizing Committee:

Mr Jim Morell (Cathedral), having been granted courtesies of Synod, addressed the delegates, explaining the procedure for the Saturday morning session. In his instruction, Mr Morell directed delegates to the various discussion group locations (St Marys Devon, St Johns Nashwaaksis, St Margarets, Cathedral, and Parish Church).

3.....

He outlined the procedure to be followed: Under the direction of facilitators for the 36 discussion groups in the five locations, delegates are to deal with the four specific areas of concern referred to in the Bishop's Charge, namely:

Building up and strengthening the Church as it now exists
Reaching out to those who are not yet part of the Church
Equipping ourselves with resources
Stewardship and financial development

Each of the discussion groups was to deal with one of the four topic points. Parishes delegates were asked to ensure that their parish was as much as possible, represented in each discussion topic. The discussions were to be centred around a response to the charge, with specific reference to the following questions:

“What is your overall response to the Bishops Charge?”
“What three things should the parish clergy, wardens and vestries do to help implement the Bishop's Charge at the Parish level?”
“What three things can the Bishop and Diocese do to help?”

Delegates were instructed to proceed to their desired discussion group location first thing Saturday morning to carry out their task. This is followed by lunch hosted by the parish.

Following further detail and questions the Bishop adjourned the Friday evening session with prayer. Delegates proceeded to the Cathedral Hall for a reception and light refreshment.

Copies of the Bishops charge and instructions were distributed to delegates as they filed out of the Cathedral.

Saturday Morning Session: (Various Locations)

Delegates gathered and shared in a brief worship service. Facilitators were introduced by the Archdeacon on duty. Individual then proceeded to their respective discussion sites for deliberation over the topic and to formulate their responses as directed.

The response forms were then picked up or delivered to the main response committee for collation, summarization, and presentation to the Synod.

Saturday Afternoon Session: (Cathedral)

As delegates re-gathered at the Cathedral, the Rev Wilfred Langmaid led them in a hymn sing, while awaiting the re-convening of Synod and the formal response to the Bishop's Charge.

4....

Response to the Bishop's Charge:

The Ven Stuart Allan introduced the response to the Bishop's Charge using scriptural references and presenting an overview of the delegates' response in terms of their overall reaction to the Charge.

Bill Gerhardt then followed this up with the Committee's summary of the responses to the specific questions as submitted by the 36 discussion groups.

The text of the response to the Bishop's Charge is included as Appendix II to these minutes.

122-4 The Ven Stuart Allan/Mr Norman McLeod (Renforth)

That this Synod support our Bishop in his efforts to develop and implement an action plan that reflects the recommendations made by this Synod in response to his Charge. Carried

Note of Thanks

Mr L F Scott, Diocesan Treasurer addressed the Synod expressing his regrets at missing the first portion of the Synod due to a death in the family. He expressed his personal thanks to those who took over the administrative detail in his absence, especially, Canon Alvin Westgate, Archdeacon Claude Miller, and Mrs Doreen Smith.

On behalf of Synod, Mr Scott thanked all of the persons involved in the planning and organization of this unusually formatted synod. Their outstanding work and attention to detail was greatly appreciated.

Remarks from The Bishop:

The Bishop expressed his own thanks for the work put into the Synod and for the reception and response to his Charge. The Bishop indicated that he would be working diligently over the next several weeks and months to put together a team of people to assist him in his mandate as provided by Synod, to develop specific plans and actions for implementation of the recommendations as contained in the response.

The meeting adjourned at 3:38 PM with prayer and blessing from the Bishop.

Respectfully submitted

Canon Alvin Westgate, Recording Secretary

Minutes of the 122 Diocesan Synod session - Appendix I

BISHOP'S CHARGE - SYNOD 2000

In the name of God Amen. First I wish to thank the Clergy, Church Wardens, Lay Delegates and members of Vestries for their participation in preparing for this important Synod. Over 90% of parishes throughout our province and diocese took the opportunity to be a part of the process and struggle with the troubling issues facing the Church today.

The results of your responses make it clear that there is throughout our diocese a profound concern for the loss of younger generations from the Church, and the resulting decline in attendance, and thus aging congregations. Although there are many happy exceptions, mainly in urban and suburban areas, 70% of parishes identify this loss as a number one issue that must be addressed.

Certainly this situation is no surprise. What is new is that for the first time we are naming it and addressing it collectively as a Church, rather than through a few isolated voices. No longer can we pretend that this issue is somebody else's. Having named it we are bound now to address it.

I am also grateful that many of you took the time to suggest to me that these troubling trends are symptoms of a deeper malaise. The loss of our children and grandchildren to the life of the Church is both a cultural and spiritual phenomena that cannot be corrected without a deeper look into things like loss of vision and loss of spirituality.

Any attempt at reversing current trends will involve a serious look at the nature of the Church itself. Why God has placed us here? What is our message, our mission, our place of influence in a post-Christendom world?

Throughout all your responses, although seldom named, there is both a deep dissatisfaction with the status quo and a deep desire to reverse current trends.

Nothing would thrill us more than to see our churches attracting two, three, even four generations of people worshipping God together and living that faith out in our homes and communities. If this is to come about it will mean change - change in vision, change in attitudes, change in people's hearts and souls.

As Bishop Medley said in a Synod of 1871 "If the Church is to make progress and to show such signs of life as to make it worthwhile for any person to join her she must meet the want of the present generation, not be proclaiming old stereotype formulas and negative propositions, but by presenting all scriptural and Catholic truth to the minds of the young in a way that can interest and attract them."

In the weeks following Easter many of the readings from the lectionary are from the Acts of the Apostles. It is the story of the first century Church, its first weeks and years. What I noticed most of all is how the Church struggled with change, how it moved from being a small Jewish sect to a faith fit for its world mission. How it became attractive to people of every race, age and gender. Some of the things I have noticed in the readings is that it was a Church certain of God's mandate and mission, clear in its message to proclaim Christ crucified and risen, dependent on the Holy Spirit and had a willingness to suffer to make all this happen. These ecclesial activities, although obvious, are essential to the well being of the Church not only in the first century but in the 21st.

2...

There was a time scarcely forty years ago when the culture around us was sympathetic, indeed supportive, to Christian belief. The public school system supported it, Canadian Broadcasting Corporation supported it, and because of this interdependence with our culture the Church perhaps lost its distinctive and redemptive edge. But those days are gone. In the 21st century the Church that shows “such signs of life as to attract a new generation” will be a church - clear about why it exists, clear about its message, clear about its energy source, clear about its willingness to change and willing to pay the cost of that change.

What then is our strategy? Given what the people have said to us what must we do to be the Church in the 21st century? I am suggesting to you a four point plan for discussion. First, the building up and strengthening of the Church as it now exists. Before we can invite younger generations to return to the Church we, the Church of today, must be clear about what we offer them, clear about our mission to our world, clear about what we believe and the difference it makes in our lives.

Second, having got our own spiritual house in some order we actively engage people of all ages in our communities, beginning perhaps with those in our own families, by learning to share our faith story by using music appropriate to their culture, by worshipping in ways that both maintain our rich heritage as well as relate to their needs and passions, by opening the doors of our churches to welcome them with a message that brings redemption and acceptance.

Thirdly, to make a study of the resources needed to accomplish this mission. One of deficits of the Church is the lack of relevant resources we offer our people resources that build up their faith and prayer life. As well the training of resource leaders at the local level will be essential if the Church is to grow and develop.

Fourth, the financing of this energetic programme. Whether it is training or educational resources, money will be needed to make it happen. At the present moment the diocese finds itself incurring regular deficits while many parishes are only able to maintain their buildings and pay their clergy, leaving nothing for new initiatives. This serious situation must be addressed as soon as possible with a plan of stewardship and financial development that would be relevant and appropriate for our local situations.

I return then to priority to number one. The building up of our present Church. I want to say at the outset that as I journey around our diocese and visit you in your parishes I do not find hopelessness. In fact I find a profound sense of faith and hope. Although our churches are smaller they are more committed and deeper in Spirit, and I rejoice in that. But as I said earlier we cannot attract younger generations until we have clarity as to who we are as a Church. In his interesting book “Where is a Good Church” Dr. Don Posterski suggests four life signs that he notices that are common to growing and living churches in every region of Canada. These qualities are - orthodoxy, relevance, community, and outreach.

First then churches that are alive and growing are rooted and grounded in the faith of scripture, the Creeds and the continuing tradition of the Church. But they are also churches that spend effort in teaching that faith, that encourage their members to a life of private prayer and study as well as group Bible Study. Any survey of our membership would reveal a dangerous majority of Anglicans who do none of the above. Knowledge of the scriptures is essential to any renewal. Until we ourselves are built up in the faith we have little to say to others.

3...

Second, churches that are alive and growing are those who seek to make their faith relevant to its members. This includes relevance in preaching, worship and music, and mid-week teaching programmes. It also includes programmes that reach people in their brokenness and pain.

Thirdly, churches that are alive and growing are those who work at being communities. As a member of Vestry of one of our rural parishes wrote me expressing pain over the divisions in her parish, she said “people need to feel parts of the whole instead of just pieces”. I find that statement very profound. Churches where you are warmly welcomed and where you feel that “they know your name and are glad you came” are well on the road to spiritual health.

Fourthly, churches that are alive and growing have a ministry of outreach to their communities. Seeing a crying need, whether it be for a Day Care facility, a Food Bank, a Drop-In Centre for youth the Church responds in service and love for those outside itself.

Certainly these four vital signs and activities are not all we need to be, but it is a model that can be used to test the vital life signs in our parish’s life. I will be asking the Board of Programme to see this portion of my Charge as their mandate for months to come. But implementation will only happen by the initiative of local and parish leadership. Although resources and training can be available we depend on the Clergy, Wardens and Vestries to make it happen.

The second part of our plan has to do with the reaching out to those who do not have. Vital to this enterprise is learning how to communicate our faith to a younger generation. This not only includes teens of course, but their parents generation as well. The key players in this enterprise are parents, grandparents, clergy, Sunday School teachers, and frankly, every member of the existing church. In the Baptism service the congregation is asked “Will you who witness these vows do all in your power to support these persons in their life in Christ?” And although we all say Yes to it, few of us know how to do it!!

I suggest four directions. First, parents must be equipped with training and resources to enable them to articulate their own faith to their children. God talk and Grace around the family table is no longer an option for the Christian family, it is essential. No longer can parents depend on schools or an hour of instruction a week at church to keep their children in the faith. Personal sharing of what God means to us is essential to our future.

Two, the support and encouragement of existing programmes for youth such as Camp Medley and Brookwood and Teens Encounter Christ. As well clusters of parishes should consider a joint ministry to youth, sharing the cost of leadership and resources.

In all of this it is vital that we must listen to the voices of our youth. To that end I am suggesting a Youth Synod to be held some time in the year 2001 for the double purpose of encouraging our youth, as well as an opportunity for we the leadership to listen to their concerns.

Three, Christian Education for all ages must become a normal part of parish life. Training must be provided for lay leaders as well as relevant and innovative resources.

Four, the music of the Church. Anglicans have a rich heritage of music. Part of the tradition of common prayer and the nature of our worship is participation. Music both provides this essential participation and also lifts the soul as we experience God’s power and presence in worship. But music is

4...

never a static endeavour, it changes and responds to the culture of the times. A century and a half ago Bishop Medley wrote a series of hymns to make worship more contemporary and to offer an alternative to Methodist choruses. So in our time music in the Church must meet the want “of the present generation” by texts that are faithful to scripture and written in melodies that reflect our contemporary times. I am not suggesting that we eliminate the good old hymns. They are indispensable to our future as well, but we must be open to the new as well.

Five, we in our congregations must work hard at being communities of love and care for one another. In the language of St. Paul “our love must be sincere, be devoted to one another, honour each other, be joyful in hope, patient in affliction, faithful in prayer, share with God’s people who are in need, practice hospitality, mourn with those who mourn, live in harmony with one another.” Unless we as a community offer an alternative to the communities around us that are broken and distressed we have little to say.

The third stage of our strategy is equipping the Church with the right resources to accomplish our task. Let me speak of our spiritual resources, human resources and written and manufactured resources.

First it must be said, that the work of renewal is always work of the Holy Spirit. “Unless the Lord build the house their labour is in vain that built it”. All our efforts, therefore, must be motivated and encouraged by our will to be in line with God’s will. Nothing long term or too significant can happen without us, the leadership of the Church, being dependent upon God’s Spirit and Grace for growth. Therefore, it is central to the process that we, the Church, pray for a spirit of openness and receptiveness so that God’s transforming power can happen. We must pray “that things that have been cast down will be raised up, that things which have grown old will be made new, and that all things may be brought to their perfection in Christ”.

Second a rich resource in our diocese rests in our people. As I travel from church to church I am always encouraged by the gifts that God has given His people. I also sense these gifts need to be encouraged and employed on the local level. Training and continuing education will be a necessary part of the future of the Church. We have already made several beginnings at this through our Layreader Training Programme, the new Christian Education Consultant, Christ and His Family weekend. Many clergy in the diocese have expressed the need for continuing education, and I will be suggesting an annual clergy school to meet these needs. As well as our leadership needs, the deep pool of talent in our lay membership needs to be encouraged, equipped and empowered.

As well we will need to discover and invest in written and technical resources so that we can best communicate the message of Christ to our present Church, as well as new members as they come to us. Creative resources for worship, education, outreach are essential. These resources are available, but we must find them and use them. The Alpha programme has offered the Church a good beginning in this direction. But there is more.

The final part of our strategy has to do with the financial resources of the Church. The subject of money in church is often treated like a “burp at a banquet”. Over the past few years, although income to our parishes has been level, expenses have increased causing deficit positions for some parishes as well as for the diocese.

However, with the need of new resources and training how can we afford it? Too often the maintenance of beautiful but tired buildings, together with the cost of clergy and others staff, consumes all

5...

our resources leaving little for anything new or creative. To make renewal and strengthening of our Church possible programmes of stewardship and financial development must be encouraged.

People invest in what they really believe in. A problem for many of our people is that the credibility of the Church has taken a beating in the last number of years. The institutional church with all its problems is probably not regarded as a great investment. But the renewal of people and congregations will bring a change to this so that as people see things that were broken are put right, and things old made new, they will respond.

A few months ago I was driving through the country with one of our priests. Up on a hill I caught sight of a new church gleaming in the sun. What's that? I asked. Oh, that is a new independent church, five families mortgaged their homes to make it possible - wow.

A programme of stewardship and financial development must be part of our creative future. Here the diocese must take initiative. It will mean finding the right resources and leadership, and possibly the employment of a consultant for a short time.

As I conclude, it must be clear that although the Bishop and Synod can initiate programmes and directions, implementation will only come by the will and effort of each parish. If there is to be a change in direction, in attitude and spirit, it will be at the will of each Parish Corporation and Vestry. As I have said before the parish is the engine of Mission in this diocese. The diocese exists to lead, to support and to unite our efforts.

I now commend this Charge to you members of this Synod. I ask you to read it - in your own time before morning and sincerely pray for the Holy Spirit to guide your sharing and discussion tomorrow, so that we, as the Church in this diocese, might fulfil the mind of Him who loves the Church and gave His life for it - Jesus Christ our Lord! - Amen

RESPONSE TO THE BISHOP'S CHARGE DIOCESE OF FREDERICTON - SYNOD 2000

Delivered by Archdeacon Stuart Allan and Mr. Bill Gerhardt, co-chairs of the Response Committee on the Bishop's Charge
Christ Church Cathedral - June 17, 2000

Bishop Hockin and Members of Synod:

It is an honour and pleasure for this committee to share the voices of the people of this synod in their response to the Bishop's charge. It was an excellent charge, full of hope - yet challenging. We choose to begin this response with texts from the second book of Acts.

"When the day of Pentecost had come, they were all together in one place. And suddenly from heaven there came a sound like the rush of a violent wind and it filled the entire house where they were sitting. Divided tongues as of fire appeared among them and a tongue rested on each of them. All of them were filled with the Holy Spirit and began to speak in other languages, as the spirit gave them ability." (Acts 2:1-4)

At this sound the crowd gathered and was bewildered, because each one heard them speaking in the native language of each. Amazed and astonished they asked, "are not all these who are speaking Galileans? And how is it that we hear each of us in our own native language?" (Acts 2: 6-8)

We hear them speaking about God's deeds of power. All were amazed and perplexed, saying to one another, what does this mean? But others sneered and said, "they are filled with new wine"(Acts 2:11b-13). Since last evening we the church have likewise gathered together in one place. While there were no literal violent winds that shook the Cathedral, it has become apparent to this committee through the many strong responses that there are powerful winds stirring within our hearts. But as our Bishop has pointed out in his charge, the church must be prepared to recognize AND to respond to "these troubling times (which are) symptoms of a deeper malaise." (line 21-22).

Bishop Hockin, in referring to the survey of winter 2000, plainly tells us, "there is a deep dissatisfaction with the status quo", yet he also tells us, that dissatisfaction is "seldom named" (l. 33-34.)

We, the representatives of the church of God, have named ways to strengthen our church in order to remedy our dissatisfaction. We have said that our Bishop has listened; he will provide strong leadership; yet he has invited us all to share in the work set before us in building up the kingdom. And there is excitement that our most important problems have been identified. It is particularly clear that we not only agree that our youth must be involved, but that we must act upon the ideas presented, such as a youth synod.

Here are the types of responses we received, and we quote directly from our discussion groups:

- *We have been challenged to "shake-up the tree radically while maintaining the roots"*
- *Don't change the product...change the presentation*
- *Empowerment by the church to allow the Holy Spirit to do His will*
- *The furrow has been plowed; it is up to us to cultivate it*
- *Encouraged by the Bishop's acknowledgment of bible teaching; challenged by new focus on Christian home as learning- center*
- *Recapture the lost generation*
- *Stop "shacking-up" with the culture*

There are expressed fears: particularly worries of no action or follow-through. Rural parishes expressed the concern that "the charge caused concern to small rural parishes in that lack of resources should not limit vision."

Summarizing... in our Anglican tradition, our Bishop wears the sign of Pentecost on his brow with the miter, the divided tongues of fire. Those tongues of fire may languish and smolder, as some fear, or they may ignite and burn and blaze as we hope. Bishop Hockin has challenged us that we, the church, blaze- not with small warmish campfires in each parish, but with a diocesan-wide bonfire stoked with the solid kindling of, "scriptural and catholic truth"(l.48-49). And this fire must not just comfort the bones of the elders, it, "must meet the want of the present generation"(l.49-50).

Bishop Hockin points the way to the kindling of this most glorious bonfire, through his 4 strategies. Here are your (synod's) further responses concerning those strategies.

FIRST, WHAT CAN PARISHES DO?

Point #1: Building Up And Strengthening the Church As It Now Exists

With regard to building up and strengthening the church as it exists at the parish level, delegates have said we must start by strengthening our leaders, our clergy and our vestry members. Leading by example was an oft-mentioned phrase used by delegates.

Concern was expressed with the "work overload" accepted by clergy and the need for clergy to "let go" and lead in their parishes rather than try to do it all themselves.

As our Bishop suggested we agree we need to focus especially on our young people, starting by asking them how the church can play a new role in their turbulent lives.

One of our groups provided a particularly helpful summary of our challenge: They said: "we must learn it, we must live it and we must lead it."

Among the interesting points made were these:

- *parishes have to actively support the spiritual growth of our clergy and their participation in courses on financial management and self-care*
- *all parishes need to do a parish planning based on strengths and weaknesses*
- *lay people must accept an increased leadership role. We are relying too much on clergy*
- *parish worship and programs have to be more flexible to meet the needs of everyone in the parish and the community*
- *we must practice what we say we believe*

Point #2: Reaching Out To Those Who Are Not Yet Part of The Church

We as parishes have to be willing to invest our time, talent and treasure in the lives of people. Our parishes need to be more open to frank discussions of issues; welcoming to newcomers; encouraging and sharing of ideas and be prepared to share our resources with our neighbouring parishes.

We must not isolate ourselves but be actively involved in our broader community. We need to place more emphasis on all aspects of faith in our families. We can no longer simply expect the young people of our parishes to be involved in our church life. We must be prepared to involve them and interest them.

The parish needs to provide emphasis on music and to provide support and revitalization of the Sunday School.

Specifics:

- *provide resources for family devotions*
- *train people in "how to talk to families" about our faith and teach it in the home*
- *"consideration to be given to closing church buildings and combining congregations.*
- *"it is time for bold steps, tough but necessary decisions"*
- *"encourage youth to attend camp and provide finances to make it accessible to all"*
- *"focus on youth and young adults and involve them as leaders for parish activity and support*
-

Point #3: Equipping Ourselves With Resources

We need to utilize the various programs of every parish by actively using the deanery structure as an organized force for inter-parish sharing of programs and activities.

As well, we need a central resource center with a detailed and updated listings of human and material resources. Within the parish itself, we must identify, develop, and utilize the spiritual resources and LATENT talents and gifts in the parish by helping people identify them.

There is a recognized need for encouragement and support for continuing education of clergy and training lay leadership. Also, frequent education renewal and /or training for vestry and Sunday School teachers.

Key Items mentioned:

- *parishes provide a monthly family prayer to be used at mealtimes*
- *better use of NB Anglican newspaper as an effective communication tool*
- *encourage use of both old and new liturgical resources; that is, BCP, BAS and contemporary music*
- *make use of annual opportunities for continuing education*

Point #4 Stewardship and Financial Development

In the area of stewardship at the parish level, delegates feel that we must begin to do things differently and with greater emphasis. They are also convinced that improved stewardship will follow naturally if we are successful in the other three areas mentioned by the Bishop. We must do a much better job communicating. Our people need to know the spiritual basis of good stewardship; the challenges we face; the specific needs we have and the role each person plays in meeting these needs. We acknowledge there is sometimes confusion between stewardship and simply asking for money. An overarching suggestion is that the diocese needs to have a business plan to match our new vision and should lead in the creation of new deanery plans for our buildings and deployment of clergy.

Among the other interesting suggestions were these:

- *Encourage personal testimonies regarding the importance of tithing*
- *Ask everyone to increase giving by 1 toonie per week*
- *Let's break our addiction to project and building-based fund raising*
- *Let's augment the training of clergy and gifted laity in the principles of stewardship of tithing*
- *Our parishes need to be good models of stewardship*
- *Can we change the formula for parish support for the diocese so that all parishes give 10 %of their income?*

SECOND, WHAT CAN THE BISHOP AND DIOCESE DO?

Point #1: Building Up And Strengthening the Church As it Now Exists

With regard to the important role the Bishop and diocese can play in the building up and strengthening of the church as it now exists, delegates are unquestionably looking to the Bishop for both leadership and support. The Bishop plays a key role in strengthening both clergy and lay ministries in all its forms.

Bishop, delegates are asking that your vision and the four key points in your charge be regularly and actively promoted, especially through the NB Anglican newspaper. And that you follow-up with individual clergy and vestries to monitor our progress.

Delegates want you, Bishop, the Archdeacons, diocesan staff and council to come more often to their parishes, especially for open discussion (not just services). Delegates report that parishes need to better understand the role that the diocese can play in supporting and strengthening their ministries.

Among the interesting ideas on this topic:

- *the diocese has to identify local ministry as a priority and fund it*
- *the Bishop's leadership is essential in introducing youth oriented liturgy and music*
- *the Bishop needs to establish a "safe mechanism" for the discussion of important issues*
- *the Bishop has to ensure that the pastoral needs of the clergy are being met, and there should be more pastoral letters from him to all parishes*
- *the diocese needs to recognize that all parishes are different and one size does not fit all.*

Point #2: Reaching Out To Those Who Are Not Yet Part of The Church

The groups stated that you, Bishop, and the diocese need to provide leadership and allocate resources (personnel, material and finances) to encourage and support outreach.

Key Points:

- *Give clarity and direction in terms of faith issues so Anglicans know what they believe when they reach out (do Anglicans believe in outreach?)*
- *Develop a 3-year plan of action to implement change- maintenance to mission (action, evaluation, accountability)*
- *Establish a pool of resources to be shared within deaneries and across the diocese (books, video and audio tapes, music, expertise, electronic technology, and equipment, schools for laity and clergy on outreach to society etc.)*

Point #3: Equipping Ourselves With Resources

The main point from Synod discussions is to provide a follow-up and evaluation of the action items coming out of this synod.

We need to make available and make more effective use of all modern forms of communication (web sites; email; videos; multi-media etc.)

We need to provide training, and continuing education for clergy and laity through conferences, resource libraries, and listings of available resources.

Clergy need to cooperate more at the deanery and diocesan level and share leadership.

Finally, we need to encourage the development of spirituality within our homes and families.

Some Specifics

- *Make more use of retired people - both clergy and lay*
- *Annual training conference for lay leaders*
- *Establish a school for contemporary worship music to complement the school for church music in Rothesay.*

Point #4 Stewardship and Financial Development

Bishop... communication, consultation, stewardship and the establishment of financial development programs are high on the lists of concern of Synod delegates. Synod would see the Diocese promoting parochial self-sufficiency, such as by reducing and eliminating block grants. Synod recommends that you, Bishop, the archdeacons and the parishes should establish a consultative process when the realignment of parishes and the closing of churches become a reality. Education in financial matters, i.e. stewardship, investments, etc., should be provided for all levels throughout the Diocese and should be a high priority.

Synod requests that the Diocese provide opportunities to develop timely communication processes and attain current resources in order to build a strong relationship between the Diocese and the parishes. The use of videos, the internet and other resources are valuable tools for the Diocese to explore in its journey to communicate its message to the parishes. Bishop, it is also recommended that you build a relationship with the media to raise the profile of the Anglican Church.

Among other interesting points made were:

- *Teaching should come from Diocesan level to clergy.*
- *"State of the Diocese" message should be given on a regular basis.*

- *Teaching should come from the Diocesan level to clergy, then clergy to parishes.*

A final general comment from those who took part in the discussions: Synod commends you, Bishop, for your efforts to provide this process of discovery and of strengthening our sense of the Diocesan family.

Conclusion

A modern day psychologist has written that, "culture inducts the young into its canonical ways". Bishop Hockin has reminded us through his charge that, "we must learn new ways of engaging the culture around us. We need to engage it, but never marry it again."

(line 224-225). Ezekiel gives us a clue to the way to extract not only our young, but the whole people of God from the dry bones of culture:

O dry bones, hear the word of the Lord. Thus says the Lord God to these bones: I will cause breath to enter you, and you shall live." (37:4-5)

It has become popular in our culture to speak of "toolkits" as metaphors for basic strategies for accomplishing tasks needed to reach desired goals. The people of this synod have responded to the Bishop's suggestions that we develop our own toolkit for lifting-up the church into a new relationship within a culture that has attempted to assimilate or even squeeze out the breath of God.

As the responses of the people have reminded us, the kit itself is the word of God, the sacraments of God's grace and a life of prayer and devotion. Within this kit the tools include: the power of preaching, worship and music; programs for education, programs for support, community presence, witness to Christian marriage and family life; money for resources, and finally - vibrant witnessing people.

We have accepted that we, at the parish level have to be much more active in our use of the tools in our toolkit. Parishes ARE the engines of mission, but we do look to you Bishop, and your Diocesan Council for unity of our purpose, for leadership and for support.

Thanks Be to God!

DIOCESAN COUNCIL REPORT TO SYNOD

The Diocesan Council is made up of 52 members including Synod Officers, Archdeacons, Regional Deans, the Chairs of the Board of Finance and Board of Program, Diocesan ACW President, Deanery Lay representatives, and members elected by Synod.

The Council has the responsibility of dealing with Diocesan affairs between Synod sessions. Since its last report to Synod there have been five meetings of Diocesan Council, with an average attendance of 41. Following is a report on the actions taken and decisions made.

APPOINTMENTS: Council has authority and responsibility to appoint various groups and individuals to carry out specific ministry or administrative functions. To that end the Council appointed an Executive Committee, elected a Board of Finance, appointed the Committee on Constitution and Canons and maintained membership in the Board of Program. In addition Council established an Ecclesiastical Court Pool as required by Canon XXIV.

Council appointed Archdeacon Claude Miller as Canonical Secretary, replacing the Bishop Coadjutor who had been appointed pro-tem. Council ratified the appointment of Mr David Watts as P.W.R.D.F. Coordinator for the Diocese.

Mr Keith Dow was elected Vice Chair of Diocesan Council. Council was informed that Mr Charles Ferris and Mr Clyde Spinney were appointed by the Bishop as Chancellor and Vice Chancellor respectively.

ARISING FROM SYNOD 1999: Certain issues were directed to Council by Synod for action:

Christian Education Director: Synod called for the creation of this position to develop ministry in the area of Sunday School program and leader support. In response, the Board of Finance identified the specific funding as directed by Synod, and Council, through committee, developed a job description and appointment process. As a result, in August 2000, the Reverend Patricia Drummond was appointed to this position.

Directors & Officers Liability Insurance: The appropriate insurance policies have been purchased with the cost incorporated into the Diocesan administrative budget. This provides personal liability protection for persons serving in various capacities at the Parish and Diocesan levels.

Amendment of Church of England Act: This was directed by Synod 1999, with particular reference around the issue of investment regulations. The Constitution & Canons Committee did begin work on the process, but soon realized that there were other implications including cost, translation, and the need for a thorough re-writing of the entire act. That Committee will pursue the issue over time, with Council's oversight.

REPORTS: At each regular Council meeting reports are received from all Committees, Boards, and ministries over which Council has jurisdiction. These reports are presented and appropriate

action taken, as detailed in this report. Council also receives at each meeting, a report from the Bishop providing information on developments in areas of Episcopal jurisdiction. Actions arising are reported elsewhere.

During the early part of 1999, Council received a report on a refugee sanctuary situation in the Parish of St Stephen, and offered its moral support for the family involved and for the parish. The situation was eventually resolved and the family was granted official refugee status.

FINANCIAL MATTERS:

A major aspect of the work of Council is around issues of a financial nature, including clergy stipends, financial statements, budgets, and policies with financial ramifications. In dealing with these matters, Council seeks advice and recommendations from the Board of Finance and its subcommittees.

Diocesan Budget: The pressures on diocesan finances are considerable. Faced with rising costs, new initiatives, and changing priorities, the Board of Finance and Council have worked in partnership to develop financial plans that would enable the Diocese to continue its administrative function and its ministry and program work in support of parish ministry.

In developing the 2001 Budget, Council approved some major shifts in financial strategy. The most important of these was a decision to try and cease the recent practice of cutting the budget, and instead put forward some new initiatives and funding plans.

The Council approved the launch of the Bishops Appeal, to run in conjunction with the National Anglican Appeal, to give individuals an opportunity to contribute to this work directly. Parishes are also asked to help by committing to a mission outreach contribution that is \$500 higher than their 2000 level of support.

The Diocese will also establish “Diocesan Sunday” a time to celebrate and promote the shared ministry of which all parishes and people are part.

The “Bishop’s Dinner”, a fund raising initiative, was launched to assist in funding a particular Clergy Development Program. In addition, the ACW committed to funding the cost of prayer and grace cards were distributed to parishioners throughout the Diocese. Both of these initiatives came from Bishop Hockin in his attempts to put in place some of the desired programs and efforts expressed at the 2000 Synod.

With these initiatives already under way and meeting with some success, there is hope that our budget for 2001 will be fully funded. A copy of the Budget for 2001 is appended to this report.

Clergy Stipends: On recommendation from the Board of Finance, the Council approved changes to the clergy stipend scale that will see annual increases in stipend and a shorter time frame of years of service to move through to the top of the scale. In addition, the cost sharing formula for the clergy benefits plan, which was temporarily suspended, plan will be reinstated. All of

these measures will be phased in over a three year period. The approved clergy stipend scale for 2000 to 2003 is appended to this report.

Council continues to try and find ways to respond to financial needs of our organization. The Board of Finance has placed before Council the need to be very pro-active in stewardship and parish development as well as in addressing the need for capital funding in support of parish initiatives.

PROGRAM ISSUES

In its reports, the Board of Program kept Council apprised of program and ministry activities. They are detailed in the Board's report to Synod. Highly successful Mens Conferences have been held in both 1999 and 2000. These were funded by registrations.

Plans for a "Christ and His family " conference were cancelled in light of small enrollment. Plans are underway for a renewed program in 2002 that will see a greater emphasis on lay leadership development.

Council also received a report and presentation from the Coverdale Foundation, which works with women in conflict with the law. This organization is one which the Diocese supports, not only in terms of program, but financially as well.

The Council established a Board for the Saint John Inner City Youth Ministry and ratified the appointment of Mr Donald Snook as director of that ministry.

The Board of Program presented to Council, a call for a review of the structure of the Diocese with a view to clarifying and simplifying all of the various reporting, development, and oversight processes. The Council appointed a Committee to carry out the review and will make decisions with respect to any recommendations that may arise as a result. An interim report has already been submitted.

Camp Medley presented several reports for Council's consideration. A new Board was ratified by Council and a revised Constitution for camp Medley was adopted. The Camp Board has expressed to Council the need for an upgrading of the camp facilities, some of which are seriously lacking. The Board is also looking at some long term strategies and vision for the camp, exploring the possibility of a year round facility and a permanent full time director. These possibilities are subject to a great deal of further study and reporting, before Council could be in a position to make necessary decisions.

The Bishop initiated a "Wardens' Day" in an effort to affirm and inform the people who hold that important parish office. There were over 100 wardens in attendance.

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANCE FOR THE BISHOP: Council played a role, along with the Board of Finance and the Human Resources Committee, with respect to the appointment of an Executive Assistant. A job description and financial package were developed and the

appointment of The Ven Claude Miller to the position was announced effective February 1, 2000.

JOINT MEETING WITH CoGS.: The Council of General Synod held one of its regular meetings in Fredericton in May of 2000. Included on their agenda was a joint meeting with Diocesan Council. The meeting, attended by 35 members of our own Council and 60 CoGS members, included dinner, entertainment, and an excellent opportunity for sharing of news, ideas, and mutual concerns. Prior to the meeting, CoGS members were treated to a tour of the Saint John River Valley, lunch at one our parishes, and a presentation on the history and folklore of New Brunswick.

ROTHESAY COLLEGIATE SCHOOL: The School has been experiencing a period of growth and expansion. Several facilities are either completed or in the planning stages and other initiatives are underway to foster continued growth.. The lease agreement between the School and the Diocese for the land on which the School is situated, along with some of the buildings, is due to expire in 2013. The Council has appointed a Committee to study the matter of a new lease and its appropriate terms and conditions. It is anticipated that a final report and recommendations will go to Council in November.

LEGAL ACTION: During the period 1998 to 2000 the Diocese and Bishop, along with a Parish, were involved as defendants in a law suit alleging wrongful dismissal. The issue was settled to the mutual satisfaction of all in August of 2000. The Executive Committee dealt with issue on an as needed basis and made appropriate recommendations to the Council and gave instruction and direction to our Bishop and Diocese legal counsel.

NEW POLICIES AND POLICY CHANGES: Acting on recommendations from appropriate parties, the Council made specific policy decisions as follows:

Increased the honorarium for retired clergy taking services to \$100 per Sunday.

Amended the travel reimbursement system for parish clergy to help deal with rising gasoline prices.

Approved a policy for sabbatical leave for clergy, detailing the process around the approval and administration of such leave requests.

Adjusted the rate for incidental per kilometre travel reimbursement for committee work, retired clergy taking services, etc.

Approved a policy dealing with the writing off of long outstanding unpaid parish assessments. The policy outlines the times frames and details a process for follow up of write-off situations.

Submitted for the Bishop, by L F Scott

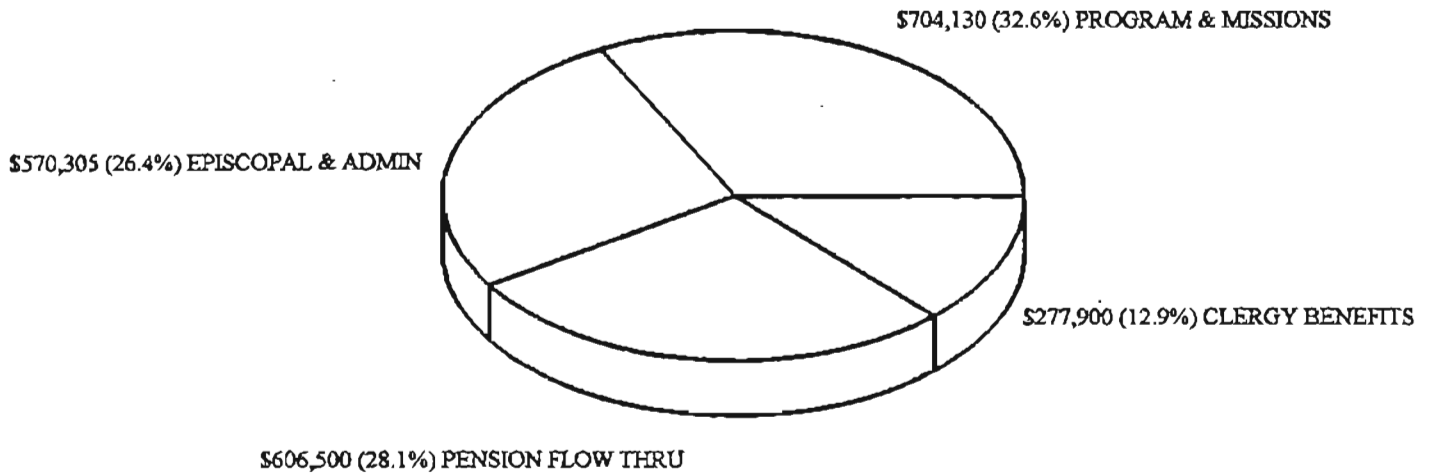
THE DIOCESAN OPERATING BUDGET

FOR THE YEAR 2001

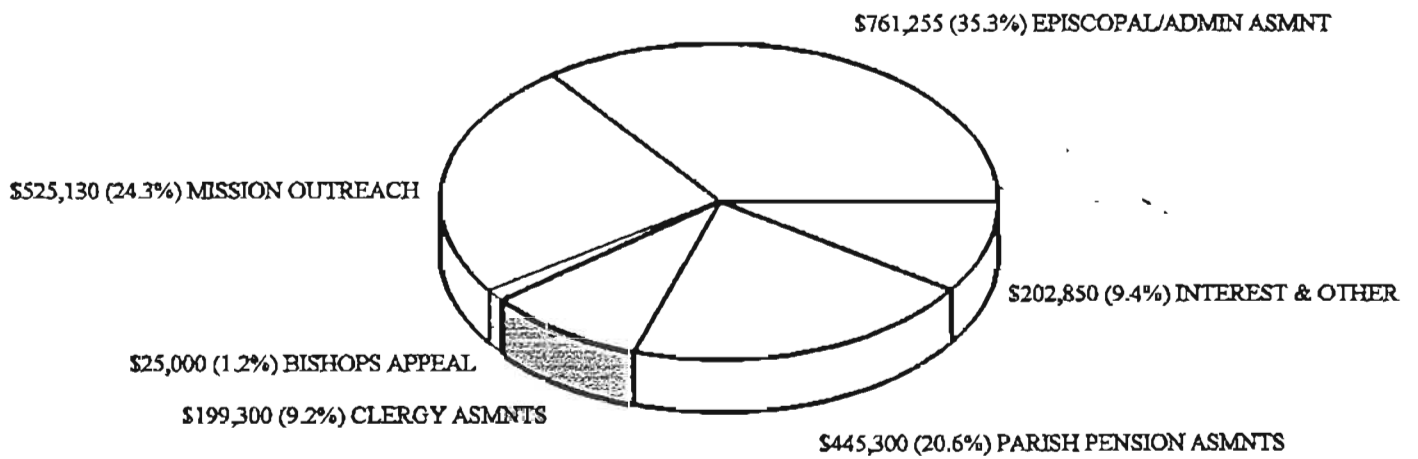
WITH BUDGET PROJECTIONS FOR YEARS 2002 AND 2003

**AS APPROVED BY DIOCESAN COUNCIL
NOVEMBER 2, 2000**

2001 BUDGET - EXPENDITURE ALLOCATIONS



2001 BUDGET - SOURCES OF FUNDING



BUDGET SUMMARY

2000 PROJ	PLANNED EXPENDITURES	2001 PRELIM BUDGET	2002 PRJCTD BUDGET	2003 PRJCTD BUDGET
670,630	1 MISSION MINISTRY PROGRAM BUDGET	704,130	725,325	715,120
579,627	2 EPISCOPAL/ADMINISTRATIVE BUDGET	570,305	580,455	591,285
833,900	3 EMPLOYMENT RELATED BUDGET	884,400	938,100	970,800
2,084,157	4 TOTAL PLANNED EXPENDITURE	2,158,835	2,243,880	2,277,205

INCOME REQUIREMENTS

186,000	5 INTEREST & OTHER SOURCES	202,850	207,700	183,150
167,000	6 CLERGY ASSESSMENTS	199,300	234,800	277,300
435,900	7 PARISH PENSION & CONTINUING EDUCATION ASSESSMENTS	445,300	455,000	463,000
0	8 BISHOP'S APPEAL	25,000	30,000	35,000
723,400	9 EPISCOPAL & ADMINISTRATIVE ASSESSMENT	761,255	778,805	771,135
525,000	10 PARISH MISSION OUTREACH	525,130	537,575	547,620
2,037,300	TOTAL INCOME ALL SOURCES	2,158,835	2,243,880	2,277,205

2000 PROJ- ECTED	BUDGET LINE ITEM	2001 APPRVD BUDGET	2002 PRJCTD BUDGET	2003 PRJCTD BUDGET
MISSION MINISTRY & PROGRAM				
110,000	1 Support for Mission Parishes	100,000	100,000	100,000
230,000	2 Missions National and Worldwide	230,000	230,000	230,000
	3 PROGRAM SUPPORT:			
1,000	Layreaders Program	1,000	1,500	2,000
	Lay Ministry Development	500	10,500	5,500
	Youth Ministry Forum	7,500	4,000	4,000
	Family Worship Resources	1,500	1,500	1,500
10,000	Camp Support	10,000	12,000	12,000
16,000	Christian Education Director	25,000	25,000	25,000
17,000	Per Board of Program Budget	23,300	25,000	26,000
	4 CLERGY TRAINING & DEVELOPMENT			
11,000	Student Bursaries	12,000	10,000	10,000
4,000	Kings re Divinity Educ.	4,000	4,000	4,000
0	A S T Formation	6,000	6,000	6,000
	Diocesan Clergy College	10,000	10,000	10,000
	5 SPECIAL MINISTRIES:			
54,000	U.N.B. Chaplain	55,000	56,000	57,000
53,000	Saint John Hospital	50,000	58,000	59,000
4,130	Fredericton Hospital	4,130	4,125	4,120
14,200	Saint John Inner City	14,500	15,000	15,500
54,000	6 Medical Plan Retired Clergy	56,000	58,000	60,000
29,800	7 The "NB ANGLICAN"	31,200	32,200	33,000
12,000	8 Missionary Society Project (Jeffries)	12,000	12,000	0
	9 NON-PAROCHIAL GRANTS			
13,500	Church Army	13,500	13,500	13,500
25,000	Cathedral Restoration Fund	25,000	25,000	25,000
6,000	Anglican House	6,000	6,000	6,000
5,000	Coverdale Foundation	5,000	5,000	5,000
1,000	Seafarers Mission	1,000	1,000	1,000
670,630	TOTAL PROGRAM/MISSIONS EXP.	704,130	725,325	715,120
SOURCES OF FUNDING				
	10 INTEREST ON TRUSTS AND FUNDS			
11,000	From Bursary Trusts	18,000	16,000	16,000
98,000	To General Revenue	100,000	102,000	105,000
	11 DONATIONS AND OTHER SOURCES:			
16,000	Internal Transfer	12,500	6,250	0
12,000	From Missionary Society	12,000	12,000	0
	From ACW re Family Resources	1,500	1,500	1,500
	Funding for Clergy College	10,000	10,000	10,000
	Internal Program Transfer	0	10,000	0
	12 FUNDING FROM BISHOP'S APPEAL	25,000	30,000	35,000
525,000	13 MISSION OUTREACH CONTRIBUTIONS	525,130	537,575	547,620
662,000	TOTAL INCOME ALL SOURCES	704,130	725,325	715,120

2000 PROJ- ECTED	BUDGET LINE ITEM	2001 APPRVD BUDGET	2002 PRJCTD BUDGET	2003 PRJCTD BUDGET
EPISCOPAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE				
191,608	1 Stipends & Salaries, Bishop & Staff	194,495	198,545	202,575
40,340	2 Staff Pensions and Employment Costs	38,300	39,600	41,000
	3 Travel and Related Costs			
18,500	Episcopal Travel & Related	17,500	17,500	18,000
15,500	Archdeacons' Costs	16,000	16,000	16,500
7,500	Episcopal Assistant	8,500	8,500	9,000
9,800	Meeting & Travel Costs	11,000	12,000	12,500
	4 Building Related Costs			
14,000	Bishops Residence	14,000	14,500	15,000
14,600	Synod Office Bldg	14,000	14,500	15,000
12,800	Episcopal Assistant Residence	14,000	14,500	15,000
16,000	5 Synod Session Costs	10,000	10,000	10,000
1,200	6 Medley Library Rental	1,200	1,200	1,200
6,000	7 Archives Maintenance	6,300	6,600	7,000
36,000	8 Office Supplies & Services	28,000	28,500	29,000
4,000	9 Miscellaneous	4,000	4,000	4,000
3,900	10 Legal & Audit Fees	12,000	12,500	13,000
2,000	11 General Synod Delegates Costs	2,500	2,500	2,500
48,000	12 Clergy Relocation	48,000	48,000	48,000
6,000	13 Deacons Outfit Grants	6,000	6,000	6,000
2,000	14 Bishop's Fund	2,000	2,000	2,000
23,000	15 Bishop's Events	11,500	11,750	12,000
800	16 Saint John Office	800	800	800
4,000	17 Lambeth 2008 Reserve	4,000	4,250	4,500
	18 Diocesan Assessments:			
84,210	National	84,210	84,210	84,210
6,600	Provincial	10,000	10,000	10,000
11,269	19 Dir & Officers Liability Ins.	12,000	12,500	12,500
579,627	TOTAL ASSESSMENT EXPENDITURE	570,305	580,455	591,285

SOURCES OF FUNDING

12,500	21 Operating Act Interest	11,000	11,000	11,000
3,400	22 Clergy Loan Interest	3,200	3,200	3,200
500	23 Parish Loan Interest	250	250	250
25,000	24 Endowment Fund Interest	26,500	27,500	28,000
500,000	25 Parish Assessments	529,355	538,505	548,835
541,400	TOTAL OF INCOME ALL SOURCES	570,305	580,455	591,285

2000 PROJ- ECTED	BUDGET LINE ITEM	2001 APPRVD BUDGET	2002 PRJCTD BUDGET	2003 PRJCTD BUDGET
---------------------------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------------	-----------------------------------	-----------------------------------

EMPLOYMENT RELATED

20,000	1 Retirement Allowance Plan	20,000	20,000	20,000
218,000	2 Benefits Plan Premiums	246,000	285,000	305,000
3,400	3 Employee Assistance Plan	3,900	3,900	3,900
428,000	4 Pension Plan Premiums	440,000	452,000	462,000
60,500	5 Disability Plan Premiums	62,500	65,000	67,500
58,000	6 Pension Supplement	58,000	58,000	58,000
46,000	7 Continuing Education Plan	46,000	46,000	46,000
	8 Contingency Fund	8,000	8,200	8,400
833,900	TOTAL EMPLOYMENT RELATED COSTS	884,400	938,100	970,800

SOURCES OF FUNDING

7,600	9 Pension Supplement Int.	7,900	8,000	8,200
18,000	10 Clergy Benefits Cost Share	46,000	76,800	115,000
77,000	11 Clergy Pension Premium Share	79,300	81,500	83,300
60,500	12 Clergy Disability Premium	62,500	65,000	67,500
11,500	13 Clergy Continuing Educ. Premium	11,500	11,500	11,500
34,500	14 Parish Continuing Educ. Premium	34,500	34,500	34,500
351,000	15 Parish Pension Premium	360,700	370,500	378,700
50,400	16 Pension Supplement Assessment	50,100	50,000	49,800
223,400	17 Parish Employment Assessment	231,900	240,300	222,300
833,900	TOTAL INCOME ALL SOURCES	884,400	938,100	970,800

Minimum Stipend Scale For years 2000 to 2003 As approved by Diocesan Council

Years of Service Category	For 2000	For 2001	For 2002	For 2003
At Ordination *	23,483	24,133	24,783	25,433
2 Years of service	23,853	24,531	25,215	25,904
3 Years of service	24,223	24,929	25,647	26,375
4 Years of service	24,593	25,327	26,079	26,846
5 Years of service	24,963	25,725	26,511	27,317
6 Years of service	25,333	26,123	26,943	27,788
7 Years of service	25,703	26,521	27,375	28,259
8 Years of service	26,073	26,919	27,807	28,730
9 Years of service	26,443	27,317	28,239	29,201
10 Years of service	26,813	27,715	28,671	29,672
11 Years of service	27,183	28,113	29,103	30,143
12 Years of service **	27,553	28,511	29,535	30,614
13 Years of service **	27,923	28,909	29,967	30,614
14 Years of service **	28,293	29,307	29,967	30,614
15 or more Years of service **	28,664	29,307	29,967	30,614

NOTES:

* Stipend at Ordination applies up to the end of the calendar year following the year of ordination

** Years of service required to move through the scale is reduced from 15 years in 2000 to 12 years in 2003.

Self-supporting parishes may pay stipend above the scale.

Car Replacement Allowance set at \$3,000

Basic travel allowance is set at \$3,600 and covers the cost of the first 22,000 Km's driven on parish business. Additional Km reimbursed at a rate of 15 cents.
(Km limit and per Km rate amended effective Jan 1, 2001)

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FINANCE

The Board of Finance is charged with the responsibility of dealing with the financial affairs of the Diocese and with matters related to buildings and land. The Board also has responsibilities in the area of clergy remuneration and related issues. There are 26 members including the Bishop and Officers, the Archdeacons and 16 others, elected by the Diocesan Council.

There were 8 meetings of the Board since its last report. Average attendance was 18. In addition there were 21 meetings of the various sub-committees.

The Board of Finance elected Mr Norman McLeod, as Chair and the Ven Claude Miller as Vice Chair.

In order to carry out its multi-faceted mandate, the Board appoints sub-committee with specific areas of responsibility. Generally, the sub-committees' role is to make recommendations to the Board in their specific areas. The ultimate authority lies with the Board, who must in turn report to Council and seek their approval or ratification. The issues and actions carried out by the Board through the sub-committees follows:

STIPEND AND HUMAN RESOURCES COMMITTEE ISSUES:

The Board proposed clergy stipend scales for the years 2000 to 2003, which were reviewed and approved by Diocesan Council. In addition, the Board recommended changes to the clergy travel reimbursement system to try and assist with rising fuel prices.

The Board called for an increase in mileage reimbursement and honorarium for retired clergy taking services on a casual basis and for an increase in the incidental travel reimbursement rate.

The medical and dental plans were reviewed and changes made to coverage and cost sharing arrangements as necessary.

Pre-retirement conferences were held in 1999 and 2000, aimed at clergy over the age of 50. Overall there were 48 clergy and spouses who attended the events, which were made possible through funding provided by the Continuing Education Plan. Plans are underway for a series of regional conferences aimed at personal development, initially focussing on personal financial planning.

The Board established rates of remuneration for the Christian Education Director and for the Executive Assistant to the Bishop. Salaries for diocesan staff were adjusted in a manner consistent with changes to the clergy stipend scale. The salary for the office of Treasurer was reclassified and a salary increase is being phased in over five years.

There was a great deal of time and effort expended to deal with a change in the income tax status of rectories. Rulings indicated that the utilities paid by a parish for the benefit of the rector were to be considered a taxable benefit to the clergy. The Diocese adopted the position that we should attempt to mitigate the effect of that ruling on the clergy. To that end, a decision was made to free up

funding for clergy through the temporary elimination of the cost sharing of the medical/dental plan. The cost sharing plan will be reinstated over a three year period.

There are plans for the production of a handbook that can be used as a resource for parishes who hire lay employees.

THE INVESTMENT COMMITTEE

Based on this group's recommendation, the Board approved rates of return to apply to funds invested in the Consolidated Investment Fund. The basic rate for 1999, 2000 and 2001 was set at 5.50%. In addition, the Board declared year end bonus rates of 3% in 1999 and 5% in 2000. These bonus return are added directly to the capital of all participating accounts and funds.

The Investment Committee continues to monitor the work of our investment managers and are very satisfied with the results achieved in our portfolio. Our returns are consistent with funds of a similarly conservative and income oriented nature. A summary of investment holdings is included in the Synod Journal.

PROPERTY ISSUES:

Through its Property Committee and with input and direction from the Bishop the following building plans and related financial arrangements were approved:

- Parish of Riverview: Construction of an addition to St John the Baptist Church
- Parish of Chatham: Construction of a new entrance for improved accessibility and facility at St Marys Church and
Construction of new foundation and Basement Hall at St Pauls Church
- Parish of St Peters: Construction of a new Hall facility
- Parish of Newcastle: Construction of an addition to St Andrews Church
- Parish of Moncton: Construction of wheel chair entrance and lift

The Property Committee gave approval in principal, awaiting further information, on pending building projects including: renovations to the Hall at Trinity Church, Saint John; a proposed new Church in the Parish of Douglas Nashwaaksis; a major renovation and construction re the Hall at St Pauls Rothesay; plans for an Abbeyfield Housing Development in Rothesay; construction of a wheelchair access at St Georges Church Plaster Rock; and construction of a new foundation under Christ Church in the Parish of New Bandon. A preliminary plan for a conceptual design of renovations at Camp Medley was reviewed by the Property Committee, with no decision rendered.

Several parishes have disposed of rectory properties in order to build or purchase more suitable facilities. The Board was involved in the approval process at both ends of the transactions IE the sale. The parishes taking this action were: Moncton; Richmond; Hampton; Saint John, Waterford St Mark; and Upper Kennebecasis.

In addition to the rectory sales, the following sales and disposals were approved by the Property Committee:

Parish of East Saint John:	Sale of the Church of the Ascension at Red Head
Parish of Waterford:	Sale of vacant land
Parish of Saint John:	Sale of land at corner King & Charlotte Streets
Parish of Bright:	Sale of land to province for highway construction
Parish of Sussex:	Sale of land to municipality for road construction
Parish of St Peters:	Sale of "old" hall
Parish of Stanley:	Disposed of old unused Hall at Cross Creek
Parish of St George:	Disposed of house received by bequest and unfit for salvage
The Bishop (through the Parish of Pennfield):	Disposal of a hall facility by transfer to community group
Parish of Shediac:	Preapproved sales of "cottage" lots at Point du Chene as per appropriate documentation provided as required.

The Property Committee is also working on a strategy and policy with regard to the issue of maintaining redundant buildings that are declared historic sites.

Grants to Parishes: The Board of Finance approved the following grants from the Diocesan Development Fund

Parish of Hillsborough/Riverside:	\$5,000 for repairs to rectory and St Marys Church
Parish of East Saint John:	\$5,000 for rectory work
Parish of Musquash:	\$3,000 for work on St Margarets Church
Parish of Minto/Chipman:	\$3,000 for rectory and church windows

The Board has expressed concerns over the reality that our Development fund is now nearly depleted and has asked Diocesan Council to develop a plan to address this financial shortcoming. The present situation makes it virtually impossible for the Diocese to financially support parish capital development initiatives.

Policy on Outstanding Assessments: The Board developed and implemented, with Council's approval, a process for dealing with outstanding parish assessments. The policy includes a process for write off in certain circumstances, and for adequate follow up with the parishes involved. There has been a positive reaction to this policy.

The Board found it necessary to write off a pension related assessment arrears in the Parish of Hillsborough Riverside. This was part of a process of combining this parish with the new parish of St Andrews Sunny Brae for shared ministry.

Housing for Executive Assistant: The Board made a decision to purchase a residence to be occupied by the newly appointed Executive Assistant to the Bishop. This was seen as a viable alternative to the payment of a housing allowance. The funding was arranged internally, in order to reduce interest cost or debt. The total cost of acquisition and required renovation was \$146,000.

FINANCIAL MATTERS AND BUDGET ISSUES:

The Board's efforts in this regard are far and away the largest task on its agenda. The Board prepares budgets for approval of Council, tracks income and expenditures throughout the year, and at year end presents the financial statements showing results.

With respect to budgets for the years 2000 and 2001 the Board faced many challenges, including:

- continued upward pressure on the cost of benefits plans
- the need to put more emphasis on program and development as requested by Synods in 1999 and 2000
- the impact of taxing rectory utilities on clergy stipends
- the requests from parishes for mission grant assistance
- the desire to try and meet a larger portion of our share of the General Synod Budget
- overall inflationary factors
- certain one time or non-budgeted expenditures, especially those related to a legal action settled in 2000

All of these issues put pressure on budgets which are almost totally funded by parish assessments and mission outreach contributions, and of course parishes at the same time face financial struggles of their own. The Board, working with Council, was able to strike budgets that are reasonable under the circumstances, always striving to keep parish assessment increases to a minimum.

The Board follows up regularly on parish assessments and mission outreach results and in both 1999 and 2000 there was considerable improvement in terms of our parishes overall ability to meet these commitments. The Board's policy of dealing with assessment arrears arose from a need for an effective system of dealing with situations on a parish by parish basis.

With regard to the "bottom line" financial results, there is a recent trend towards improvement. For year end 2000 the Diocese incurred an operating fund cash flow deficit of just under \$10,000, much improved from the results of 1999 and 1998. The combination of expense control and increased parish commitment has boded well for the Budget.

The Board recognized however that in recent years our budget was very restrictive in terms of any new initiatives, especially those emanating from Synod 2000. The Board recommended a different approach in its attempts to balance income to expenditures in the budget. The Board stressed that there is need for better education and communication and that our parishes and people need to be asked for their support directly. This observation came from a report commissioned by the Board from an Appointed Budget Review Committee.

That Committee stressed that seven years of systematically cutting budgets has not met with the fiscal success anticipated, and that it is time try and be more creative.

The Board responded to this by making specific recommendations relative to the budget for 2001:

- that we set budgets for three years in order to allow for more orderly planning at both Parish and diocesan levels
- that we cease the practice of cutting our commitment to mission and program work and instead try to hold the line
- that we develop a communication initiative known as "Diocesan Sunday", a time to promote and celebrate, at the parish level, the shared ministry of all parishes and people
- that we launch a "Bishop's Appeal" for budget support, asking parishes to make a special special mission contribution of \$500 in 2001
- include our Bishop's Appeal in the national Anglican Appeal mailing to give individuals an opportunity to contribute as well

The Board feels that these efforts are worth an attempt and may help to further develop some longer term improvement in terms of diocesan budget funding. The Board recognized however, that if these initiatives do not meet with success, then the Diocese will be forced to make some difficult choices in terms of how our budget may look in the future.

The Board also reiterates to Council on a regular basis the absolute need for a pro-active, spiritually based, program of stewardship and parish development. The reality is that the financial strength of the Diocese depends on, and is a reflection of, the health and vitality of our parishes. It is there, that the education and development efforts need to take place. The Board is encouraged by recent initiatives the Bishop has taken to revitalize ministry some of our financially disadvantaged parishes. His creative approach has had very positive results.

The Synod Journal includes the financial statements for 2000 along with other financial information

Submitted by Norman McLeod, Chair

Board of Programme

Report to the 123rd Session of the Diocesan Synod of Fredericton

William Hockin | Claude Miller | Ginny McEwen | Robyn Cuming | Keith Joyce
 Wilfred Langmaid | Donald Mackay | David Watts | Kevin Borthwick | Sandra Morton Geoffrey
 Hall, Chair



Since the last regular Diocesan Synod, the Board of Programme has continued to meet regularly with the intention of fulfilling its mandate. That mandate, given by Diocesan Council, is the coordination and encouragement of the many and various programme groups, committees and organizations which largely make the Diocese of Fredericton what it is – the Body of Christ in this branch of his Church. On behalf of the Board, I will say at the beginning a word of thanks to all those called by God to ministry in its many forms; to those who offer the gift of leadership; and not least to members of the Board itself. We remember the past chair, the Very Rev'd Keith Joyce who, as chair until January of 2000, continued to lead the Board through what is often a most challenging designated official function within our Diocese.

Past chairs have repeatedly commented on the never-ending need for the Board to better understand what Diocesan Council has asked it to do. As I pointed out at a recent Council meeting, comments about the difficulties encountered by the Board as it goes about its work were made by the first chair at a meeting of Council shortly following its coming to be in the early part of the last decade. I could take the opportunity to reiterate these sentiments here, but it may suffice to say, little has changed in the general understanding of the role of the Board within the life of the Diocese or its effectiveness in fulfilling its mandate. Much about our structure and how we go about the work of strategic planning, appointing leadership, instituting and maintaining official diocesan programmes is still a matter of varied opinion, making the work of the Board of Programme, to say the least, one of significant challenge.

Recognizing the chance that it may not be noted elsewhere in this convening circular, I'll quote the motion put forward at the pleasure of the Board and carried by the meeting of Diocesan Council 02 October 2000 concerning diocesan structure and the place of the Board of Programme in it:

“That Diocesan Council charge a task force appointed by our Bishop for the purpose of reviewing Diocesan organization and structure with specific reference to:

- the ministry and mission of the Diocese being carried out strongly and most effectively.
- the organizational flowchart of the structure of the Diocese exploring the barriers to strategic planning and implementation of programme as it pertains to the overall mission and ministry of the Diocese.
- the realities of Diocesan life and current leadership styles.
- the mandate of the Board of Programme and its role in Diocesan structure.

The task force will report back to Diocesan Council at its next meeting with a report including the review and its recommendations.”

Needless to say, the Board, as a non-canonical organization, eagerly awaits a determination and

recommendation of this Task Force. It is not the will that the Board of Programme to continue any longer in the stance of attempting to justify its own existence or “better understand itself.” There is, however, a sincere wish to yield its way to the desire of our Bishop and the will of Synod and Diocesan Council.

Over the past 18 months, the Board has implemented a “purview approach” for overseeing and encouraging the programme life of the Diocese. All groups, committees and organizations fall under one of nine areas including: Communications; Administration; Children/Youth; Social Justice; Christian Nurture; Spiritual Development; Educational Ministries; Mission/Outreach; and Other. The groups identified may or may not receive funding through the Board, but an attempt has been made to offer a comprehensive listing of all who operate in an official diocesan capacity. Each member of the Board has specific responsibilities for ongoing communication with the over fifty groups it identifies in the Diocese, and specific duties in terms of budgeting for those who are part of the “Programme Budget.” This approach has seen some growth in effectiveness in the continuing absence of a diocesan programme officer (which was the intention when the Board first began). The work of communicating, co-ordinating and supporting is shared among Board members.

The Board of Programme continues to maintain its internet web site with up to date information on programme mandates, programme news and the Diocesan Web Calendar of Events, all available from a link on the Diocese of Fredericton Home Page, fredericton.anglican.org.

Since the 2000 Diocesan Synod, the Board has worked closely with the newly established Synod 2000 Action Committee with the intention that we not be about reinventing wheels and doubling efforts in programme; rather, the hope of the Board is that we have a unified approach to planning even in these in-between-times, looking forward to the ultimate recommendation of the Task Force on Diocesan Structures.

As always, the Board of Programme requests your prayers for the good work of all in the Diocese and especially for us as we continue in the efforts, even in the midst of our own weakness, to seek the Lord’s guidance in promoting and supporting the ministry and mission of the Diocese of Fredericton.

Respectfully submitted,

The Rev’d Geoffrey Hall
Board of Programme Chair

Following are reports made by individuals with responsibilities of leadership in a good number of the groups, organizations and committees of the Diocese.

School of Church Music

The past year has not been one of significant progress for the School of Church Music. With no fault on the part of its membership, the current chair has been otherwise occupied with parish and diocesan responsibilities. It is with regret I need to begin on that note, however, I also have learned, once again, that any one individual – even a priest – can be pulled in only a limited number of directions at any one time. Membership currently includes: Jack Formby, Michael Capon, Robyn Cuming, Peter Waterhouse, Peter Gillies, Alec Hadfield and myself. To those members ... “We will meet again!”

The School of Church Music continues in giving moral support and guidance to the Diocesan Choir School. The Choir School Staff, now under the leadership of Alec Hadfield as administrator appointed 2001-2003, continues to be an effective group with the purpose of organizing and offering the Diocese a unique opportunity for learning the choir skills of making music in the church. This year, the Choir School celebrates its 44th consecutive year, meeting at RCS Netherwood, 08 - 15 July.

Since the last Synod, SCM has implemented and continued several projects which move us toward our wider vision of music education and support of music in churches. In the Fall of 1999 the School invited the Rev'd Peter Walker from Cobourg ON and member of the national Hymn Book Task Force to lead a workshop further introducing Common Praise 1998 at Christ Church Cathedral. The Saturday workshop was well attended with a Choral Service from Common Praise, led by Fr. Walker and the Cathedral Choir, on the Sunday afternoon as a joyful conclusion. The Rev'd Peter Walker was invited, and his travel funded by the School, to return to the Diocese during the August 2000 Clergy Conference, leading the music at worship and offering an optional workshop on church music. SCM continues to maintain a database of current musical leadership in Anglican parishes of the Diocese used in various ways when communication is a need. The ongoing Organist Tutor Programme is an attempt of the School to facilitate the availability of instruction for organists provided by selected individuals qualified to offer their assistance in this way. Regional Co-ordinators are happy to receive requests from organists or parishes interested in taking advantage of these local opportunities: Robert Summerby Murray (Moncton Area) and Jack Formby (Saint John Area); currently no co-ordinator (Fredericton Area).

Information about the School of Church Music and its activities is available from a link on the Diocesan Website.

Respectfully submitted, The Rev'd Geoffrey Hall, Chair

Evangelism and Spiritual Growth

The Evangelism and Spiritual Growth Committee has worked with the mandate of offering to help parishes in the areas of evangelism and spiritual growth. This help can be in providing personnel and other resources according to parish needs. The committee has not claimed to have all these resources but would endeavor to seek these out and provide them as needed. It is recognized that there are many gifted people in the diocese and material resources in parishes and at synod office to help with the spiritual life of our people.

It is recognized that many activities that fall under the heading of evangelism or spiritual growth are going on all the time without any input from the committee. Many parishes offer the ALPHA course or organize parish missions. The Cursillo movement equips people to live their faith on a daily basis. The Church Army provides resources and training throughout the Atlantic Provinces benefitting many lay people and parishes. Many activities in the diocese help with helping people to trust in Christ or to grow in their devotion to Him and service for Him.

For the past year the E&SG Committee has met in Committee about every second month. Committee members put out a new brochure to replace one that had become outdated. The Day of Enrichment was offered in a number of parishes and continues to be well-received. This has involved a few members of the committee and many others. Stan Weaver has refined the program which has been offered in most areas of the province and is available to parishes that would be encouraged by some clear basic Christian teaching with opportunity for discussion accompanied by some contemporary music tastefully done. All this happens over a Saturday with little financial or time investment of the parish (20 people to attend and someone to do some preliminary organization). Another encouragement of the committee has been the fellowship we share and the shared value of getting out the best news anyone could have.

In Christ, The Rev'd William MacMullin

Diocese of Fredericton Mission Society

The Mission Society has the responsibility of raising funds and providing spiritual support for missionaries from the Diocese of Fredericton who are stationed around the world through the Anglican Church of Canada. Since the last synod we have had only one missionary meeting these requirements, the Rev'd Paul Jeffries who is stationed in Uganda. Paul initially went to Uganda to teach theology but as his time there evolved both the purpose and position of his mission changed. The Theological Seminary "Bishop McAllister College" is now a secondary school and instead of teaching theology Paul is now the principal of the College and it's chief administrator. This change in his mission to Uganda met with such success that the Bishop of The West Ankole Diocese asked our Diocese and our Bishop William if we would extend Paul's contract for two more years beginning June 2001. That contract has been approved.

The Missionary committee with the generous help of the Bishop and Diocesan office, Parishes, ACW's and many individuals have been able thus far not only to raise Paul's salary needs but also to provide him with very concrete assistance in Uganda to assist his spiritual needs. This assistance has come in three forms:

1. The sponsorship of 38 children for 1 full year of schooling.
2. The purchase of school supplies especially directed towards the sciences.
3. The building of two new science labs and class rooms.

The Diocese was able to further assist the spiritual needs of Paul when the chairperson of the Mission Committee was able by use of his educational funds and personal means to visit and work with Paul for six weeks. Paul was thankful for this personal support and was happy to know that the committee and Diocese would have someone with personal experience of his ministry communicating on his behalf.

Bishop McAllister College has become one of the fastest growing and successful schools in the district with a current enrollment of about 280 boys and girls. It's academic credentials our consistently improving. In the latest level-0 exam results for all of Uganda the Bushenyi district in spite of it's lack of infrastructure as compared to the rich well equipped districts finished number one. We in this Diocese can be proud of the ministry that the Rev'd Paul Jeffries is accomplishing and the mission we have been called to support.

As chairperson, I would like to make a personal observation. At 8:00 a.m. each morning at Bishop McAllister College Kyogyera, 280 children gather for their daily service of worship. This service led entirely by them, their prayers, songs of thanks and praise, set to the wonderful beat of African drums, is I believe more than pleasing to God's ears.

Respectfully submitted, The Rev'd John Tremblay

Marriage Encounter

Marriage Encounter has been in this Diocese for approximately 22 years and over that time has helped many couples get to know each other in a deeper way and to grow in their relationship with each other and with God.

We, like other organizations in the diocese, request clergy support. Couples are available and are happy to do presentations/homilies whenever invited to do so.

The last Marriage Encounter weekend was held April 7-9, 2000 in Fredericton. This was the first time the new refreshed weekend format was presented in this area. Some previously encountered couples attended and enjoyed the experience. The Initial Renewal for the couples who participated in the weekend was held the latter part of April. This was well attended and was followed by a shared meal.

In June we held our annual fund raiser, a barbecue at the Atlantic Superstore. This is the only fund raiser held each year. We find this to be an excellent opportunity for the local community to promote Marriage Encounter.

Throughout the year activities are held for the entire community. Two of our most popular events are the Valentine dinner and dance and the Christmas dinner. The latter has been held in the charming atmosphere of the Mactaquac Lodge for the past several years.

Over the past year we have celebrated special occasions such as 65th birthdays and 25th anniversaries for several community members. A canoe trip on the beautiful Miramichi was held as well as a sleigh ride.

Couples are invited to support and assist in the many preparations required when we are able to hold a Weekend. This is always a joyful time with a tremendous show of support from the entire community. The excitement of passing on the experience of a Marriage Encounter weekend to other couples is certainly evident at these times.

Unfortunately, it was necessary to cancel the last 2 scheduled weekends due to lack of numbers. The next Marriage Encounter Weekend is scheduled for October 19 – 21, 2001. We request your support and prayers as we recruit couples who deserve the gift of a Marriage Encounter Weekend.

Respectfully submitted, Pat and Paul MacDonald Area Co-ordinators

Anglican Cursillo

Cursillo is pleased to report a very active year. The year 2000 was the year for the Triennial Meeting and Seminar of the Canadian National Cursillo. At this meeting Bishop Eddie March, having completed his term, was replaced by Bishop Terry Buckle as the Episcopal Advisor and The Rev'd Michael Canning of New Denmark also completed his term on the National Cursillo. Marianna Stack from Saint John continues to represent the Province of Canada. Four members from this Diocese attended the Seminar held in Guelph Ont.

Three weekends were held in the Diocese in 2000, one Coed, one Men's and one Women's weekend. In total 64 Anglicans made their Cursillo weekend in 2000, including Bishop Hockin and Isabelle. For perhaps the first time, a number of people from ALPHA chose to make a Cursillo weekend as a way to continue their walk with Christ.

It has been a goal of Cursillo to expand into Northern N.B.. There are now members on the Western side of the province as far as Grand Falls. At the weekends in November, some people attended from the Miramichi area and now two weekends are booked for Bathurst in May 2002.

Cursillistas are linked together through approximately 25 small Groups meeting on a regular basis and by six major Diocesan meetings in the year. A total of 75 Cursillistas assisted in the training carried out on the weekends and 25 men were table enablers for the Men's fall conference. Cursillo members have made presentations to most deaneries inviting the clergy to attend a weekend and to offer lay assistance to help achieve the goals of the Rectors. As a "movement of the church", members, too numerous to count are involved in Parish and Community life in assisting in the "sharing of the Good News".

Respectfully submitted, Reid Saunders

Clergy Spouses

The clergy Spouses have gathered for several years in the spring for a 2 day conference at the Villa Madonna. Last April (2000) we had the pleasure of the leadership of Bishop and Mrs. Hockin. April 2001 D.V. will bring us together with Dr. Nancy Nason-Clark, Mrs. Ruth Coleman and Mrs. Anthea Earle to guide us through the topic: Nurturing Relationships. In addition to the conference theme events, we come together for worship services. This year a special feature will be an optional painting workshop led by the Rev'd Ed Coleman. The organizing committee for the 2001 conference is Ellen Matheson, Vivian Osborne, and Trish Mills.

These conferences are much anticipated and appreciated by many clergy spouses. Our attendance averages about forty. It is a time of friendship, refreshment and encouragement in the faith.

Please accept our heart felt thanks for your generous support of this ministry.

Respectfully submitted, Trish Mills

Mothers' Union

The Mothers' Union, Diocese of Fredericton, is especially concerned for Christian Families Worldwide. There are 5 objects that keep MU focused and provide a mandate that the branches strive to maintain.

The Mothers' Union Diocesan Council meets 4 times per year. The meetings are planned to incorporate a learning/spiritual time, fellowship, and a business portion. It is the desire of the Council to help the branch leaders (enrolling members) share information between branches and encourage them in their journey for Mothers' Union.

Mothers' Union celebrates Lady Day, which is the third Sunday in Lent, and the Annunciation of the Virgin Mary held on March 25.

The council spent much energy during the winter months preparing a paper to submit to the Task Force on Marriage. The invitation to submit was advertised in the NB Anglican. Several meetings were held and much discussion took place at the Diocesan level. At the same time two motions were circulated through the Canadian Mothers' Union pertaining to the National Council, to be addressed at the National MU Conference in May. The matters of discussion helped Council to grow, exchange ideas and reach a common ground on all these issues.

This year marked the end of the Canadian Council in Nova Scotia. Every 4 years the National Council changes locations and it moved from Nova Scotia to Ontario in January 2001. A Canadian Conference was held in Halifax from May 31 – June 3, 2000. This was a wonderful event. Over 50 people from the Diocese attended and returned with fresh ideas and new friendships from across the country.

The annual Diocesan Rally was held in Fredericton at Christ Church Cathedral on June 10, 2000. Over 100 members attended and enjoyed a special celebration called "Jesus is Lord". The music team from the Parish of Hampton was led by Arlene DesRoches. The Rev'd John Cathcart, Sharon Miller and Shara Golden shared how Jesus had worked in their lives. The Very Rev'd Keith Joyce gave the key note address on "Jesus is Lord". A Corporate Communion Service concluded the day, with music lead by Michael Capon, organist of the Cathedral.

The fall meeting is a Friday/Saturday event. In 2000 it was held at Yoho Lake. The Friday evening was an informal gathering, Saturday was fellowship and workshops on visioning for the in coming President. Kathy Nason became the Diocesan President in January 2001.

The membership to Mothers' Union in the Diocese is approximately 160 people in 14 branches. This is based on monies that have been forwarded to the treasurer for annual dues.

We look forward to a New Year and President. Kathy will bring with her a fresh vision for the Mothers' Union in this Diocese.

Respectfully submitted,

Alice Kennedy
Diocesan President

Primate's World Relief and Development Fund

Anglicans in the Diocese of Fredericton continued their high level of support for the Primate's World Relief and Development Fund since our last Synod in 1999.

Financial totals for the Diocese of Fredericton:

In 1998 we donated \$103,449.74

In 1999 we donated \$119,323.37

In 2000 we donated \$115,147.35

These figures do NOT include the amounts given by unidentifiable individuals, which in 2000, totaled \$12,767.00.

There are 72 parishes which make regular contributions to the Primate's Fund. We can say that the average gift by contributing parishes in 1998, 1999 and 2000, was \$1564.44 annually, and each identifiable giver's donation was approximately \$13.85 per year.

In our diocese, there are 66 parishes, or 75%, which have lay parish PWRDF representatives. This PWRDF diocesan network remains constant, although I hope and continue to expect, that more parishes will name their own parish PWRDF representative. Having said that, I must also note that many rectors are active in their participation and support of the Primate's Fund, and 'act' as unofficial parish representatives.

Communication within the parish representative network is conducted almost exclusively by the use of e-mail. Many representatives have their own address, and almost all parishes have e-mail in the office or rectory, where messages can be sent. In the very few cases where there is no e-mail address present, I would ask that perhaps someone in the parish might be found to volunteer to receive these messages.

The most important development of PWRDF in the past three years is its incorporation with Industry Canada, and our registration as a non-profit charitable organization under the Canada Customs and Revenue Agency. This development, finalized on September 1, 2000, has resulted in PWRDF being given a charitable registration number: 8664 34640 RR0001. Through this change, we are able to realize two major improvements in the way PWRDF operates. First, we are no longer a committee of General Synod, but are able to remain independent to the extent that our funds are our own, and secondly, we are able to work more closely with CIDA, which has been and continues to be one of the most important partners of the Primate's Fund when it comes to making your donations do the most work.

PWRDF is the national Anglican agency through which the Jubilee initiative has been encouraged and promoted. As diocesan coordinator, I attended a national Jubilee conference for the Anglican Church of Canada, entitled 'Releasing The Vision', at Trent University in August 1999. The three years of the international Jubilee initiative were given the three themes of 'The Release from Debt', 'The Redistribution of the World's Wealth', and 'The Renewal of the Earth'. Although the Jubilee years will wind up at the end of 2001, the work begun both in Canada and around the world will continue and we are sure to be a part of it.

One of our parish representatives, Marian Lucas-Jeffries, represented our diocese at a PWRDF conference in 2000 concerned with Food Ministries. Since that event, held in Saskatoon, she has spoken widely about this and other food security issues. This is part of the Jubilee theme of 'Renewal of the Earth'.

One major change for our diocese in the past three years was the resignation of David Parsons, and the appointment of Mary Lou McCann as the PWRDF Refugee Coordinator. Ms. McCann has already made plans to upgrade the ability of our diocese to respond immediately to emerging refugee situations.

Early in 2001, our diocesan PWRDF group responded positively to an invitation to become a member of the Atlantic Council for International Cooperation. We expect that this involvement will provide wider information about the level of similar work to our own international development support conducted by other groups from the Atlantic area. <<http://www.acic-caci.org/>>

In consultation with Bishop Hockin, and following exchange of ideas with many clergy, our diocese has chosen the second Sunday in Lent to be PWRDF Sunday annually. This day of focusing on the work of the Primate's Fund is not intended to eliminate our support during the rest of the year, but is designed to allow the dioceses as a whole to be united, one day of the year, in looking at PWRDF as an active part of diocesan life.

The last three years has been a busy time for PWRDF both nationally and in our diocese. More parishes are becoming involved with parish representatives, and knowledge about the work of the Primate's Fund increases constantly. I want to offer my thanks and congratulations to all of you who embrace the work of the Primate's Fund as an important part of your Christian life.

Respectfully submitted, David Watts

Saint John Seafarer's Mission

Port chaplaincy is a proactive way in which the church comes alongside and supports the shipping industry by ministering to sailors. The objective of the Saint John Seafarers' Mission (SJSM) is "To enable the love of Jesus Christ, through ecumenical Christian fellowship, to meet the spiritual, emotional and recreational needs of all seafarers." Recently the ITF (International Transport Workers Federation) donated money enabling the Mission to purchase its building and the two vans used along with our laptop computer and much of our furnishings for this ministry. The CAW (Canadian Auto Workers) in Ontario sponsored the request to the ITF.

Each ship using the Saint John harbour has a story to tell and crews are witnessing dynamic changes in the development of world trade. Gone are the days of large crews and time to relax and visit while in port. Ship owners are pressured to keep their vessels at sea, transporting cargo as cheaply as possible. Port time costs money so agents of the owners do all they can to get the ship back to sea. Sailors often feel cargo is more precious than the crew.

In the 21st century, the desire for speed and efficiency has led to a type of a greed mentality. Shipping has been streamlined and owners are led to utilize cheap labour. The country that can provide the best "slave" labour quality sailors for the lowest wage wins, while the sailors' families wait at home up to as much as five years for their return. Ships that carried crews of 30 plus now have 15 – 18, and one as low as seven. Modern vessels are more efficient, but when they develop mechanical problems it is usually at sea, where the overworked crew must deal with problems in less than an ideal environment. These crews are highly trained, but like all people they need rest, and can break under the strain of stress.

Ship visitation and the one-on-one ministry of the SJSM takes time: time to overcome fear of approaching and opening up to the Mission volunteers. The Mission tries to understand and respond to the needs of these mariners. One example was the request to provide phone cards so the sailors could phone home. SJSM earns 20-23% USA commission from all such sales. The Mission's van is used much like a taxi, taking sailors from the harbour to their various destinations in the city. Often SJSM gets involved with somewhat stressful relational, financial and contract problems.

There are caring people in all parts of the shipping industry from ship owners to longshoreman. With chaplains, however, there is time to focus on the sailors' mental, physical, recreational and spiritual needs. SJSM is there only for them. It is extremely important that port chaplains come alongside these lonely and often forsaken and exhausted workers. In this way the church helps the shipping industry by ministering to its front line workers, the sailors.

Submitted by Captain David Parsons

Diocese Refugee Coordinator

During a stormy night on the waters, Jesus called his disciple to come to him. Get out of the only thing that was safe and do what can't be done! That is how refugee ministry seemed to me when I first heard of it. When I was asked to consider being the diocesan refugee coordinator, something compelled me to check it out. I found myself at meetings with passionate forces, the NGOs (non government organizations) advocating for refugees on one side and government personnel; employed by Immigration Canada, CIC, on the other. This began an education into the politics of refugees.

There were some growing pains and a serious educational need as I worked into this role. At times I felt as though I was on my own, but of course there was much support from other agencies, all working with the common goal.

We have set up a blanket sponsorship agreement with Immigration Canada and several refugee applications have been processed through that agreement. There are several support networks set up in parishes and some groups of parishes are working in partnership under this agreement to sponsor families. The process requires patience and compassionate understanding when dealing with traumatized people. As with all people there will be personality differences add this to differences in language, culture, world views and many other varying points.

The Kosovar crisis to which our Church responded magnificently, and the Hurtado family seeking refuge in our Parish hall at St Stephen, served to heighten the awareness of the need for our Church to be fully involved in refugee support.

There are, and perhaps always will be, "hot spots" of refugee claims and status requests, as we live in a very troubled world, that seems to grow smaller and closer to home everyday.

Perhaps the biggest advancement was the Kosovo crisis. Some of us worked in Gagetown. Our Anglican churches along with most of New Brunswickers responded. Many Anglican parishes opened their hearts and prepared to sponsor the Kosovars...

In the fall of 2000 this ministry was handed over to Mary Lou McCann of Fredericton. Mary Lou already works with refugees through the Fredericton Multicultural Association. She will need a Diocesan team to join her to seek ways to sponsor refugees and pass on the information. Mary Lou will need funds to attend the national conferences to build relationships and continue to be educated in the ever changing refugee situations.

Captain David Parsons

New Brunswick Anglican

The award-winning New Brunswick Anglican, available to every identifiable giver in the diocese, continues to serve as the primary diocesan communication tool. In April of 2001 circulation stood at about 9,500 (down from about 11,000 in 1996 and 12,000 in 1991).

In 1999, the New Brunswick Anglican (and all the other diocesan papers) relinquished its postal registration numbers. This was done in order to satisfy Heritage Canada/Canada Post requirements for a postal subsidy that keeps mailing costs of the Anglican Journal/diocesan papers affordable. Since that time diocesan papers have been delivered as supplements to the Anglican Journal.

Although it was essential that we comply with the Heritage Canada/Canada Post requirements, relinquishing our individual registrations may prove problematic. The possibility of bankruptcy at the National Church could, at least temporarily, put the Anglican Journal out of business. Over the past year the Anglican Editors Association has worked with Journal staff in order to come up with a plan that would enable the diocesan papers (and possibly the Anglican Journal as well) to continue to publish during any time of fiscal reorganization. At the time of this writing the Anglican Editors Association was awaiting an update from Archdeacon Jim Boyles on this situation. He was scheduled to address the association at its annual conference June 4-6.

This situation makes the electronic availability of the NB Anglican all the more important. The newspaper has long had a presence on the diocesan web site, but until recently it was extremely difficult and time-consuming to keep the site current. Early in this year arrangements were made with Oxford Web, the company that printed the Anglican Journal and all the diocesan newspapers in Canada, to produce a pdf file (suitable for the internet) of the New Brunswick Anglican as it appears in print. The file was sent to the diocesan web master who mounted it on the diocesan web page. The file conversion was free, mounting it on the web site was simple and quick. An Acrobat Reader program, necessary to open the pdf file on the Internet, was made available on the site and made the file accessible to most computers. The on-line version of the New Brunswick Anglican was finally current and complete, sometimes available even before the paper copies were distributed through the mail.

The system worked until Oxford Web went into receivership in March. At that time Signal Star publishing took over as interim printer but is unable to offer the pdf service. At the time of writing, tenders for the Journal/diocesan papers were being reviewed and a new contract may well be in place by now. One of the terms of the contract is the ability to offer pdf files for websites, so current issues of the NB Anglican will soon be available in the Internet again.

The Oxford Web receivership was also responsible for the late delivery of the March and April editions of the paper. The New Brunswick Anglican appreciates the support of Bishop William Hockin. He meets monthly with the editor to brief her on diocesan initiatives and activities. The editor follows-up on this information and is able to provide better news coverage in the paper.

Communication is vital in the church, and the New Brunswick Anglican is proud to be an effective and viable medium. It is not, however, the only one. In recent years, advancing technology has made other forms of mass communication affordable and available as well. The New Brunswick Anglican works with

the Diocesan Communications Committee in order to ensure each medium is used to its best advantage, and that the people of the Diocese of Fredericton are kept informed and interested in their church.

Respectfully submitted, Neville Cheeseman, Chair NB Anglican Board of Management

COVERDALE FOUNDATION

Coverdale was formed in 1923 by the Anglican, United Baptist, Presbyterian, and Methodist (now United) Churches. This Ecumenical group of churches owns and is responsible for this endeavour. The Diocese of Fredericton continues to be a partner and this year gave \$5,000 in support.

Coverdale has two main centres, one in Halifax and one in Saint John, New Brunswick. These two centres cope with an ever increasing case load from around the Maritime Provinces. This organization helps women who are in trouble with the law or at risk of becoming involved with the justice system. We also have preventative programs aimed at teens.

The Saint John Unit supports women as they go through the justice system and during their time in jail. They continue to assist them when they are released through various rehab programs, the G.E.D. program, and by assisting them to reintegrate into mainstream society and in back to work programs. Several of the women have been able to set up small business enterprises with the guidance of Coverdale personnel. Our latest Saint John venture is a small apartment where four women can readjust to everyday life by managing their own household in a more "normal" environment. These are exciting times for the Saint John Centre and the demand for their services is growing.

Over the past two years however, we, on the Board of Governors, have had to take a hard look at our resources and management. Our financial resources are stretched to the limit and we have had to face the question of closing down the support for the two centres. At the end of last year, we made the decision that funding would not increase to the centres over the next five years in an effort to regain our financial footing. Although this will leave the centres short for cash in the short term, we hope that in the long term we will be able to be of greater assistance to them. The other decision that had to be made was that the Board would be cut down in numbers, which means that each contributing denominational body would have only one representative on the board. This would cut down on expenses and with a slight decrease in the number of meetings would mean that we were being more fiscally responsible. With these efforts and greater fund raising at the local level, we hope that Coverdale can remain a viable, Ecumenical organization.

We remain committed to working with our women and showing them that they can make a positive impact on the lives of those around them. That someone cares. And that the light of Christ can still be seen to shine where for most people there is only darkness.

Respectfully submitted, The Rev. Robyn Cuming

THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND INSTITUTE (ANGLICAN HOUSE)

Since our last report to Synod in 1999, Anglican House has done fairly well. 1999 was our best year ever, with a considerable increase in sales over 1998, largely due to ALPHA materials and "The Jesus I Never Knew" course. Sales were down in 2000, but we are holding our own. Our financial statement makes it clear that without the annual \$6,000 grant from Synod we could not continue to operate.

Anglican House has two full time employees, our manager, Gwen MacKnight, and Rhona Milley. Rhona is retiring at the end of July after 15 years at Anglican House. A retirement open house will be held for her at Anglican House on June 13th from 1:00 - 3:00 p.m. A great vote of thanks goes to these women for their knowledge, hard work, and dedication.

We were blessed in 2000 to have the bookstore painted. There is no doubt that it was beginning to look somewhat shabby, but when Cathy Westgate moved to Saint John, she took on the project of painting the bookstore. With the help of a few other volunteers, she saw this project to completion, and the end result is most pleasing. If you have not yet seen it, please plan to stop by.

Thank you to all the parishes for their continued support of Anglican House, as well as to the clergy and all others who shop there. We carry an excellent line of Christian books, cards, Bibles, educational materials, and gift items. If there is ANYTHING you want that is not in stock, it can be ordered for you. And finally, a huge thank you to the Diocese for its ongoing support. The Board of The Church of England Institute sees Anglican House as not just a business, but also a ministry, and we are here to serve your needs.

Respectfully submitted, The Rev. David J. Barrett, President

Anglican Church Homes, Sussex

Our facility is located at 857 main Street, Sussex. There are seventeen apartments, all but five with two bedrooms. It is situated on a nicely treed lot, near Trinity Church.

Kirkland Hall is situated near the facility and is for the use of the residents for entertainment or meetings. It has a fully equipped kitchen and two bathrooms. The main area is of ample size with seating, tables, a piano, and a fireplace. There is an area for quilting with lots of natural lighting from the many windows.

Our newest addition, a four unit building was constructed in 1999 and fully occupied by January of 2000. This building was constructed at a cost of \$323,400.

The official opening of the new building was held in July with the Rt Rev Bishop George Lemmon officiating, assisted by The Rev David Barrett. It was a beautiful and festive day and occasion. A reception followed at Trinity Church Hall.

Our residents are very happy in their homes and take pride in their gardens and in the appearance of the property and are very grateful to be able to live in such pleasant surroundings. Currently we have 34 names on our waiting list for apartments.

Submitted by Elsie Gray, Secretary Anglican Church Homes Inc.

REPORT TO SYNOD FROM THE CHRISTIAN EDUCATION DIRECTOR

The position of Christian Education Director has been established for 25 hours a week, for a period of 2 years. On August 1, 2000, I began work by setting up an office in my home and spending time planning the best way to fulfil the mandate of the position i.e. to communicate the philosophy of the Church School Program for children to clergy and lay people, to work with superintendents and Sunday School teachers to deepen their faith and their confidence in their ability to run effective children's ministries, and to become fluent with current curricula and other resources so as to be able to offer advice if requested. The age range of the children with whom I have been involved is until they are old enough to begin confirmation classes. I decided that a double approach was needed.

- I would offer to conduct **workshops** on Saturdays or weekday evenings, working through regional deans and/or parish clergy. Since time restraints mean that I would be able to visit each parish only once, or at the most twice, a year, the results from these workshops would take time to be seen. Therefore, it seemed important to pursue several other approaches which might be useful to parents and teachers more immediately.
- Three **written communications** would, therefore, be produced each month.

a) An article for the **NB Anglican** with ideas and encouragement for children's ministry, and to increase its visibility. The articles have varied greatly, e.g. three on using the church seasons and holy days more effectively to communicate the gospel to children in the family setting, one on vacation Bible schools, one on using space more effectively, one on recruitment, and one on the use of "pew bags" and "play bags" by pre-school age children at certain times in worship services. Permission was requested by two other Diocesan newspapers to reprint the latter article.

b) A **bulletin insert** with suggestions for activities which will enhance faith-building in families. These are often based on possible activities in association with Saint's Days and seasons. Sometimes there have been suggestions to increase understanding of the liturgy. Rectors use these in various ways. In some parishes they are used "as is" and inserted in the service bulletin on one Sunday in the month. Other rectors extract the item from the insert which is most appropriate for each Sunday and print that, using most of the insert over the month. Some rectors make the inserts available to families with preschool or elementary age children only, through passing the material out in Sunday School.

c) A one page **newsletter** for Sunday School superintendents and teachers to help with the teaching process. There have been suggestions to help with classroom management, a newsletter on the importance of encouraging children to take on a service project, one on storytelling, many suggestions for ways to develop understanding of a story through activities associated with it, and a number of other odds and ends such as an idea for a small gift for children from the church at Easter. In addition to the newsletters, I sent the clergy and superintendents of each parish 5 pages of information on running a Good Friday Program.

Workshops and speaking engagements

I have been invited to thirty parishes this year, to make presentations. These have included the following: talks to ACW Deanery meetings, talks to Mother's Union groups, a presentation to a vestry meeting, an "after-dinner" talk at a Sunday school teachers' appreciation meal, talks to the clergy of almost all deaneries, a Lenten talk on spirituality in children and many workshops. The workshops have almost always included teachers from more than one parish, and have varied from two hours in length to full Saturdays. At all workshops I have asked participants to complete evaluations. These have been very encouraging.

Other activities

- I have communicated with clergy through the clergy mailing, a table of resources set up at the clergy conference in Rothesay at the end of August, items in the clergy packets given out at the conference, and through phone calls to all diocesan rectors who were available during August and September. In September, October and November, I attended deanery meetings around the province. In early January 2001, I also sent to all rectors and superintendents a list of possible topics for a teachers' workshop with the time required to address each topic.
- I reviewed several series and individual videos borrowed from 600, Jarvis St, Toronto. This was before the Resource Centre was eliminated, but I was able to obtain one of the videos from EcuFilm, and it has been a very successful tool in communicating to various groups, the aim, the possibilities and the excitement of ministry to children. Through one of the librarians at Jarvis St., and with the assistance of the Venerable Claude Miller, it was possible to obtain a number of print and video resources from the former Resource Centre for use in this Diocese. They are being housed at the Synod Office.
- Resources which have seemed useful in communicating the needs of today's children, faith development, the characteristics of learners, ideas for Christian family activities, and curriculum ideas, and also resources for use by children, which can be shown to parents and teachers, were purchased, or acquired at no charge
- I have reviewed a number of internet sites.
- I have reviewed several curricula.
- I have made one play bag and two pew packs for use by pre-school children during services, and for demonstration at workshops (See November 2000 NB Anglican article)
- Material for all-age services and Christmas pageants was sent out as requested..

I am hoping to be able to set up a small Diocesan Christian Education committee for 2001-2002 to make suggestions and to facilitate workshops in different areas of the province.

The response to what has been done so far seems to have been very positive. A number of people have told me that it is encouraging to know there is someone to help with Sunday School issues when needed, and to feel less alone in their efforts.

I would like to thank our Bishop, the Rt. Rev. William Hockin, and the Venerable Claude Miller for their unfailing encouragement and support over the last ten months, the Synod office staff for their help with the extra mailing and photocopying the position has necessitated, and Mrs Ana Watts for her interest and expertise in publishing what I have offered her. Also thank you to those who have invited me to their parishes. I could not have done the job without your help. Finally and so importantly, I am very grateful to those who have offered prayers for traveling mercies and a positive response to the message about the importance of working with and encouraging our youngest Anglicans as they grow in the faith.

Respectfully submitted,

(The Rev'd) Patricia Drummond

REPORT OF THE FREDERICTON HOSPITAL CHAPLAINCY

To the Bishop and Members of Synod,

As Chaplain to the Anglican patients at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital I routinely visit twice, or sometimes three times, a week. On an average week I see approximately 25 persons. I focus mainly on out-of-town patients whose own parish priests cannot be expected to visit them with frequency. I generally leave those who live in Fredericton for their own clergy who are in the hospital once or twice each week to visit, unless I know the patients or am asked to visit by their families or rectors.

I see my ministry primarily in terms of showing something of the love of Christ to people at their most vulnerable, and to let them know their Church cares for them. I give Holy Communion when asked; and when people are hospitalized for prolonged periods I will suggest that they may care to receive Communion.

There is also a ministry to family members, and arising out of the hospital ministry I have been involved in several funerals, and in 2000 this ministry even resulted in my officiating at one wedding.

I visit occasionally at the Veterans' Unit of the Victoria Health Centre, and take a service of Holy Communion for some of the veterans once a month. My work has also resulted in occasional visits to the Stan Cassidy Rehabilitation Centre, and, by arrangement between our diocese and the Eastern Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in Canada, I have been visiting Lutheran patients at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital since November 2000.

Respectfully submitted

T.A. Smith

**REPORT TO THE DIOCESAN SYNOD OF FREDERICTON FROM
THE REV. WILFRED LANGMAID, UNB/STU CHAPLAIN
MONDAY IN HOLY WEEK 2001**

Dear Sisters and Brothers,

I will attempt brevity by reporting on my ministry as UNB/ STU chaplain in point form:

The core of the ministry is personal, pastoral contact – what I have dubbed “primary ministry” in previous reports. By this, I simply mean that encounters are immediate, personal, and driven by very real concerns, thoughts, and questions. I am now a known commodity – a known face – a known voice -- and this has been a blessing as I complete my third year in this ministry. Examples of my contact include:


- **“Intentional loitering”** – accomplished by what I call “walkabouts”. I sometimes dovetail semi-random walks with specific visits to offices of faculty and staff or rooms in residence for students.
- **prayer and worship.** The Holy Eucharist is celebrated twice weekly in the Edwin Jacob Chapel — at 12:30 PM on Thursday and at 4:45 PM on Sunday. On neither occasion are numbers large, but the total number of people that has been involved is encouraging. The midweek Eucharist is attended by, predominantly, faculty and staff. The Sunday Eucharist is almost exclusively attended by students who live in residence.
- **variety in worship forms.** I am have continued periodic “Praise and Worship” service on Sunday evening, even though the attendance has, to date, been largely made up of the committed members of “ReJOYce”. Better attendance resulted in a move from the chapel to a lounge on campus for this service.
- **e-mail.** I have electronic addresses for each student and staff member on my data base. This allows for bulk sending of information, as well as personal letters of encouragement, which include a one-soul-a-day prayer cycle.
- **writing / journalism ministries.** Besides being personally fulfilling, and usually ministries in and of themselves, they increase visibility of the chaplain -- and, by definition, of the ministry. Particularly, my writing has continued to be a source of delight. I have written a monthly music column in *The Anglican Journal* since 1993, and a regular column in *Ministry Matters* since 1996. I am part of the Board of Management of *The New Brunswick Anglican*, on which I had served from 1989 until 1994. I am also writing articles for the Saturday religion pages of *The Daily Gleaner* (for whom I have written, predominantly about music, for 20 years).
- **Diocesan work.** I have completed my third term as an elected member of Diocesan Council, and also have been invited to join the Board of Programme with a personal focus on youth. I have been a team member in music teams (or one man clergy band) at Diocesan events.

- **Teaching.** I am now established as a sessional lecturer on both the UNB and STU campuses. This past year, I was the instructor in an introductory Biology course for arts and education majors which is a joint UNB / STU course, and I collaborated in a second year STU course in Ethics and Science. The benefits are twofold – excellent primary contact with great many students, and credibility amongst students and faculty alike..
- **Work with colleagues.** As much as possible, I work in conjunction with the other campus chaplains. Dr. John Valk and The Rev. Joanne Barr (Protestant) and Fr. Monte Peters (Roman Catholic).
- **University connecton** The UNB Campus Ministry is under the auspices of the office of Student Affairs and Services, which provides me with an office, a home, and much support. In what I see as a major recognition of my ministry, I now am part of monthly “Directors” meetings with other people involved as leaders in Student Affairs and Services (i.e. Financial Aid, Counselling, International Students, Residential Life). The chaplaincy is now seen as part of that team, as I have spent the past three years making links and building trust. I also serve on the President’s Task Force on Professional Ethics for UNB
- **My parish home.** I am an Honorary Assistant at St. Mary’s (York). My involvement in the parish involves occasional celebration and preaching at the Sunday 10:30 AM Eucharist (about once a month), relief work as organist, and musical involvement with the Sunday school. While I worship with my family in our parish home most Sunday mornings before coming to the university, I have also substituted in times of need as celebrant and preacher in nearby parishes.
- **Determined infiltration (There “like a dirty shirt”!)** I tend to accept every invitation that comes my way, discerning them as opportunities to infiltrate the university community with the Gospel. I have spoken at the Beaverbrook Scholars banquet, delivered the invocation at Fall Convocation, Encaenia, and Commencement, attended every social event possible, attended numerous receptions, put several kilometers on my footwear on the two campuses, and spoken with stressed out and / or questioning students in formal and informal settings. Indeed, I know every nook and cranny on the UNB campus that has a Pepsi dispenser and / or a coffee shop.

I now have a database of 90 students and 54 faculty / staff – certainly a growth from the list of 2 students, 1 professor, and 1 staff person which I was given in August of 1998 – and a fairly steady number compared with last year at this time.. While there are certainly lots more names, primarily those of students, I am happy with the growth to date. Admittedly, I occasionally have to apologetically remove names given by well-meaning souls upon request of the irate addressee of a letter or message from me – part of the risk!

As always, I give thanks to my Heavenly Father for His Grace in allowing me to serve in a ministry which brings me such fulfillment and joy.

In Christ’s Love, By His Grace,


(The Rev.) Wilfred Langmaid, UNB / STU Chaplain

**Report of the Anglican Chaplain to
Mount Allison University**

The Parishes of Sackville and Dorchester, and particularly the people of St. Paul's, Sackville, and St. Ann's, Westcock, continue to be blessed by the presence and participation of the students, staff, and faculty of Mount Allison University. Because we have no official relationship to the University, our ministry is parish-based and we seek to provide a spiritual home for all those who look to the Anglican Church for support and worship.

We are always very pleased when students are able to participate actively, and during the past two years we have enjoyed the contributions of students as Sunday School Teachers, Choristers, Vestry Members, and Readers. We also greatly benefit from the tremendous efforts of both staff and faculty, who are involved in every aspect of our common life. But our gratitude is not just limited to those who take on various responsibilities. We are greatly pleased any time someone joins us for a Sunday or weekday service. The energy and enthusiasm which they bring is a precious gift.

As Rector I am called on, from time to time, to offer direction and support to students in crisis, both to those who have identified themselves as members of our congregations and to those who have not previously associated themselves with us. In both cases it has become obvious to me that students are under tremendous pressure as they seek to meet the academic challenges of university life while addressing the social and personal development of early adulthood. Many are able to do so without serious difficulty but I make every effort to be available to those who are not.

If any member of the Synod is aware of a student at Mount Allison who would benefit from pastoral support and ministry I am only too glad to be of assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

The Revd. Kevin M. Stockall,
Priest and Rector of the Parishes of Sackville and Dorchester
Anglican Chaplain to Mount Allison University

LAYREADERS REPORT - SYNOD 2001

Bishop Hockin, and Members of Synod,

I am happy to be able to make the following Report to this House.

The issuing and renewal of licenses continues under the aegis of the Warden of Layreaders. The internet has been very helpful in the quick and efficient manner by which supervising clergy have been able to apply for the annual renewal of licenses as well as the issuing of new licenses where necessary and appropriate. Very few parishes are not accessible in this medium and that has saved the Layreaders considerably in postage costs while providing virtually instant access across the diocese.

A training event was held in the fall of 2000 at St. Luke's Church, Gondola Point under the leadership of Mrs. Marilyn Williams, the Organist and Choir Director at St. John's (Stone) Church in the parish of St. Mark, Saint John. Participants included Layreaders from the Deaneries of Shediac, Kennebecasis, St. John, Woodstock, Fredericton, Chatham and Lancaster. Future workshops and training events are planned.

In the fall of 2001 I was pleased to be invited by Canon John Matheson, Rector of St. Andrews, to be present for the licensing of Layreaders in that parish and to be afforded the opportunity to preach on the occasion.

In the spring of this year I was invited by the clericus of the Miramichi and Chaleur Deaneries to lead a preaching workshop at St. Mary's Church in the Parish of Chatham where I was ably assisted by the Reverend Bill Morton and graciously hosted by the Reverend Alan and Betty Reynolds in their home.

Respectfully submitted,

(The Reverend Canon) James T. Irvine Warden of Layreaders

REPORT TO SYNOD FROM CAMP MEDLEY

THE CAMP VISION:

In accordance with Christian values, beliefs and the will of God, Camp Medley will strive to become a centre of excellence in ministry. There will always be a summer residential camp for children and teens. We believe that Camp Medley has the potential to nurture people of all ages in many different settings and seasons. This increased scope in ministry will be enhanced through the development of facilities based on user needs and an investment in year round staffing resources. The success of Camp Medley ministry will be maximized by mobility, partnerships, and a strong alumni. Camp Medley will be known as a hub for Christian ministry and fellowship throughout New Brunswick.

MISSION STATEMENT:

Camp Medley is a ministry including a residential camping experience which provides a safe, loving atmosphere where people have the freedom to grow and experience Christ.

THE INTERIM BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

Chairperson	Bev Harrison
Vice-chairperson	Val Phinney
Secretary	Margaret Colvert
Chairperson of Finance	Jim Dysart
Chairperson of Fund Raising	Kirk Macdonald
Chairperson of Public Relations	Catherine Jones, Marje Harrison
Chairperson of Human Resources	Catherine McKay
Chairperson of Facilities	Peter Fellows, Stephen Skinner
Chairperson of Spiritual Development	The Rev Allan Tapley
Chairperson of Planning	Shelley Dauphines

The, Transitional Board held five meetings during 2000. The directors have been grappling with an approach to the vision statement that becomes the mandate of the Board.

The Transitional Board consisted of four of the people who developed the direction and the constitution that evolved from the discussions of the Steering Committee. The new members of the Transitional Board have been dealing with the mechanics of the new governance philosophy. We are now ready to put committees together to proceed with the first steps toward the vision mandate

We have to define the parameters of the board with the Bishop, discuss ways to proceed, and finally reach an understanding of the place of Camp Medley in the Diocese with respect to a focus on youth.

Shelley Dauphines, Bev Harrison, and Allan Tapley attended a meeting of Diocesan Council in February of 2000, to present the report with respect to revamping the constitution under which Camp Medley is administered. The presentation prompted a great deal of discussion. The Board of Camp Medley made a further presentation to Council in march of 2001. The revised constitution was approved.

The Transitional Board ceased with the annual meeting held in February and the new Board was nominated and ratified by Diocesan Council.

The Steering Committee assignment was to establish an appropriate organizational structure support by formalized plans and policies to facilitate the growth of Camp Medley into the new century.

The newly appointed Board has a structure, a new constitution, a vision and a mandate from the Bishop and from the special Synod of June 2000, to proceed with the future development of Camp Medley as a vital part of the Diocesan priority of the accent on ministry to Youth.

Respectfully submitted, Bev Harrison, Chairperson Board of Camp Medley

Camp Medley 2000 Directors' Report

Needless to say the most challenging part of the summer has been the change in leadership; directorship beginning with Mary Anne Langmaid and then followed by Jessica Swift. Likewise, the inconsistency in the kitchen proved to be somewhat of a challenge. The camp schedule is hectic enough as it is, these circumstances added to the situation. In general, the staff were an inexperienced staff, and immaturity pervaded some decision-making. One staff member was released, two were not able to complete the summer. Overall, the staff completed the job they were hired for.

Staffing

Considering the aforementioned statement, I strongly encourage the hiring of university aged staff. For Camp Medley to even be a feasible work option for university students the pay rate needs to be reconsidered. Two more positions should be created: first, cook and assistant cook are extremely large jobs with hours that extend longer than most on staff. It would be best to have two assistant cooks to help with the workload. Secondly, the administrative responsibilities of the director and assistant director are extremely time consuming, and it seems a great waste of talent better spent elsewhere (e.g., with the staff and campers). If there could be an administrator to answer the phones and attend to the paper work, this would alleviate both the director and assistant director. To counter-balance the hiring of another staff person, student summer grants could be applied for.

A note to the personnel director; when staff are applying make sure the address they use is their permanent address and not their student address. This is because important information needs to be sent to them before the camping season begins and this is often after the university semester has ended.

To add to the difficult year, which was circumstantial, there was only three days for staff training. This was due to the high school students who finished exams and then camp began the next week. There needs to be a week of training. If it is at all possible, staff should be hired by the third week of February, then if a full time director wants to do training, they may be able to use the March break. If University students are hired, then this may not be a problem as the training could be just before camp starts.

It is my understanding that the board has begun to create staff policies. I just want to emphasize the great need for them, and the danger involved without having anything on paper. Suggestions to follow.

- Staff need to know the policy on authority and who they are to report to. They need to know the procedure if they are having difficulties and feel that they need to go to the next level of authority or above.
- A policy on smoking and drinking at camp and the consequences if they are caught.
- A policy on discipline procedures if the staff member is not doing their job.

- Also, a policy on refunds should be noted.

Registration

The recommendations from last year were followed through and as a result registration didn't suffer nearly as many problems as it has in the past. As in past summers, Jim and Donna Dysart were invaluable assets to the smooth running of registration. I received at least one complaint from a parent at the length of the waiting time, in line, and I was aware of other parents' displeasure. It may be worth exploring how other camps do their registration lines to see how we can improve ours.

On the actual application form the wording for refunds is ambiguous and should be changed. Likewise, our e-mail address should be included on it. Considering the demands placed on staff and their limited free time, pushing registration to between 3:00 and 5:00 would give them another hour, which would be valuable. Also in light of this, it is important to consider the possibility of ending camp on Friday night instead of Saturday morning. I think that this would increase the quality of the work from the staff since they would have more time to rest.

The amount for Tucke needs to be increased to \$10.00; \$1.00 per Tucke and rest and the prices need to increase in the Tucke shop.

On our voice mail phone line we received 76 messages over the summer. During the summer the message needs to change to direct people to call the camp directly. Anna regularly listened to and replied to each of the messages, and still parents complained of not having their messages returned. Now that there is another line ringing into the office, I'm not sure if this feature is necessary once camp starts.

With respect to the phone lines, at present there are two lines ringing into the office. The result of which is that the staff phone line rings into the office as a double ring. This is better than what we had before, but it would be even better if the staff phone and the fax/ computer line were together, which leaves two lines just for the office. If this is not possible at least change the staff phone in the kitchen so that it is evident when the office is using it.

Nurses and Chaplains

The nurses were great this summer. All of them were competent, and even the one that I had reservations about was fine. I would have all of them back.

We had a normal number of visits to the emergency; I'm unsure of the exact number, but it was not a huge amount, the most severe injuries occurred at the beginning of the summer. Otherwise, most of them were just minor (e.g., sprained ankle).

As per usual we were short of chaplains, but the assistant chaplain was able to fill in and do a very good job. One of our new chaplains wrote down some of the difficulties she experienced while she was here and that has been passed on to Allen Tapley, the spiritual director on the board. In the future, it may be helpful to put together an information package for chaplains so they have some idea of what to expect.

Specialty Camps

Aboriginal camp was a success. Of course success depends on one's own perspective. We were able to offer a Christian camp program in conjunction with the lung program. It is the most challenging of all the camps and I believe the most rewarding. On the last day many campers and staff were in tears as the bus of most of the children departed. There were about 55 campers from three different reserves. The Lung Association is doing a five year review to decide if the camp fits their criteria. If they chose to run the camp again, it would be important to contact the Association at the beginning of the new year and begin planning. The camp should be organized by a team of people, including the full time director. If there is no full time director, then the camp should be organized by a team and run by that team. This needs to start in January.

During the asthma camp, it would be logistically better to put the asthma trailer at the far end of the staff house by the close line. This is simply to discourage the asthma campers and nurses from using the director's bathroom and kitchen – it is just too much traffic.

Our Mini Medley camp registration numbers did not increase this year (they were the same as last year). Since this is causing a deficit in the budget, an alternative camp may be worth considering.

Maintenance/ Building and Grounds

Clare Box was once again an invaluable asset. He came once a week, and was great at just taking the initiative and getting to work. He also has valuable contacts with local people when jobs exceed his expertise. Jim Meade (from Swan Creek) is a retired engineer who has offered to look at some of our electrical needs. He only called near the end of the summer and so I didn't get a chance to really meet him or even show him the camp, but he is interested in helping and is worth contacting next year. Adrian Creamer came and looked at some of our electrical. I didn't get a chance to talk with him before he left. I do know that one of his recommendations is that all the smoke detectors in the cabins (both battery and electrical) need to be changed, they are old and faulty. Other than this he needs to be contacted to find the result from his remaining work (i.e., wiring in nurse's hut, and extra socket on outside of staff house).

Clare began to re-place broken window with plexy-glass. This is safer than glass. It may be a greater fire hazard but it doesn't break as easily. Furthermore, screens are constantly being replaced and as such an alternative should be explored.

There is a need to begin construction of major repairs for the buildings. If we do not begin soon to upgrade or construct new buildings, there will not be a camp for children to come to.

Purchasing gas stoves for the kitchen should be looked into for the future; it takes the better part of a day to boil a pot of water (and that is when the pot is filled with hot water). There are other maintenance needs from last year (that are in last year's report) which still need to be addressed. Ordering food was better than last year, but there were still some oversights which could have been improved upon. Anna and I have compiled a kitchen report so that ordering can hopefully be more straightforward. This can be found on the computer under 'Camp Medley General' in the 'Food orders' folder.

With respect to shopping in general, if there is some way of sorting through the receipts and determining how much was bought, some items which were weekly purchases (e.g., duct tape, balloons, gimp, rubber bands, tempera paint, etc..) could be bought in masses at the beginning of the summer.

This year two kayaks were bought to begin to build up our repertoire. As soon as we buy enough to offer lessons, a qualified instructor will be required.

As in the staff policy, a policy needs to be created for renting the camp during the off-season.

Respectfully Submitted By,


Jessica Swift and Mary Anne Langmaid

REPORT OF CAMP BROOKWOOD

The Board of Directors is grateful to report that another safe and purposeful summer was enjoyed at Camp Brookwood in the summer of 2000. One hundred and sixty-one campers attended the camp over a seven week schedule. This Board continues to see our smallness as a strength in providing the camping experience in a personal way. In an attempt to further enhance our personal approach we introduced a fifth counsellor last summer: a "floater counsellor" who can work one on one with campers for extended periods of the day when necessary. We have budgeted to continue this position this summer as well.

We were not, of course, without our problems last year, and the swimming pool proved to be the biggest source of frustration. In spite of all kinds of professional counsel and advice and experimenting, our pool was not operational. Thanks be to God for providing us with a wonderful staff who readily adjusted to this hurdle; and thanks to the Baptist Camp Shikatehawk up the road who permitted us to use their pool. Needless to say, our first order of business this spring is to install a DE Filter, which, we are told, will solve our problem. We are thankful to those individuals, parishes and groups who have already given donations to this upcoming work.

As an annual winter exercise of evaluating the past summer, we have been praying for the Lord's direction, and discussing various ways of reaching out further to the children of our province. To this end, we will be making our first attempt at camping with six and seven year olds this year in August. It is a comfort for us to know that our big brother in Coytown is doing this as well....perhaps we can compare notes in the Fall!

Financially speaking, by God's grace, we were able to meet our budget in 2000. At our Annual Meeting this year a balanced budget of \$29,855 was presented and approved. The unknown factors in this, however, are the actual expenses which will be incurred with the swimming pool. May we take this opportunity to express our gratitude to the Diocese and to the Diocesan ACW for their ongoing prayer and financial support. Also, many thanks to the Bishop for his visit with us again this past summer; and to our seven chaplains for their time and work with the children.

Last but not least, we offer our praise once again to Almighty God for giving us such a competent and devoted Director, Staff and Volunteers: to Him be all praise, honour and glory!

Sincere yours in Christ our Risen Lord,
The Camp Brookwood Board of Directors

Diocesan ACW report

During the past year we have had an active and very successful Diocesan Executive who have visited and supported the individual branches. There are approximately 120 active branches with an average of 2 meetings each month except during the summer months.

Individual branches support Prayer Partners both financially and with prayer and correspondence. Paul Jeffries, Isobel Murphy, Kara Thompson, Nancy Stevens are a few of the ones that get a great deal of support.

We also support Transition Homes(10) provincially, Inner City Youth, Cornerstone, Coverdale Foundation, Church Army as well as local causes. This year we have been happy to support our Bishop in the printing and distribution of prayer cards for Anglican Families in our Diocese. It would seem this project was a success because 10,000 were distributed and more had to be ordered. We hope that these indeed will make a difference in the lives of our families.

The Farraline Home has been run by an elected board under the capable direction of Beverley Ward as President. We are grateful to all who put a great deal of time and energy to this cause.

In September 2001 our Diocesan ACW will host the National Presidents/Coordinators Conference in Fredericton. This is a big honour for our Diocese and a lot of work for the Executive. I have agreed to chair this event. I am encouraged by the cooperation I have already received from clergy and ACW members.

Ann Longthorpe has agreed to let her name stand for President thus moving into the chair in May at the Annual ACW Diocesan Meeting.

We thank the Board for their continued support of our ACW and ask for your continued prayers that our work and stewardship will be always strong and faithful.

**Respectfully submitted,
Mary Lou McCann
Diocesan President ACW**

REPORT OF THE ECUMENICAL OFFICER

The Paul Wattson Lecture for the year 2000 was delivered by Bishop Brunette of Washington on 6 November. An acknowledged ecumenist, Bp. Brunette was one of the Roman Catholic representatives on the ARCIC dialogues (ARCIC is Anglican Roman Catholic International Commission), and was a Co-Chairman for ARCIC 2.

Bishop Brunette prefaced his remarks with the observation that it is more beneficial to dialogue human issues of justice, peace, and co-operation than on doctrinal issues - areas for dialogue also preferred by fundamentalists. Recognizing that it was Jubilee year, Bp. Brunette indulged us in some positive anecdotes of the ecumenical movement.

- The Pope, the Archbishop of Canterbury, and the Orthodox Archbishop standing together in solidarity in front of the Basilica in Rome;
- The Pope apologizing for past misdeeds of the Church, thus ushering in a new attitude of repentance and reconciliation;
- The gathering in Rome of leaders of all Christian Denominations to celebrate the lives of Christian Martyrs;
- The joint-signing of the accord on "Justification by Faith" between the Catholics and the Lutheran Federation;
- The gathering in Toronto of 13 Anglican 13 Catholic bishops for prayer;
- The progress being made in the Anglican-Evangelical Lutheran Church dialogue which aims to achieve Full Communion before the end of 2001;

Vatican 2 recognized a special relationship with the Anglican Church hence an ongoing deep dialogue which has produced many good results. They have been able to agree on common grounds. Collegial communications and pastoral sensitivity on issues of clergy moving from one church to the other have been found very encouraging; and Catholic-Orthodox relations had been turbulent but they met recently since 1993. Challenges were presented by the communist experience, but dialogue with North American Orthodox Churches has been encouraging.

Bp. Brunette acknowledged that Cardinal Ratzinger's pronouncement that the Catholic Church is the only true Church did present problems but he reminded us that we must learn to expect the unexpected in ecumenism. He noted that at Vatican 2 the Catholic Church had changed its view of other churches or ecclesial communities, and that it is important to recognize what others call themselves and respect them. We need to come to the dialogue recognizing who we are, communicate and have an open attitude if we are to move forward.

Catholic desire for visible unity of the church has helped to open other avenues for reconciliation, but has also raised new theological questions. We need to find ways to disseminate agreements already reached, perhaps through joint education programs. "Justification by Faith" needs to be incorporated into the Catholic Christian formation. We need ecumenical conversion, and institutes for ecumenical formation - for training ecumenical leaders - would be beneficial. We need to find common definition (or statements) of doctrine to foster

greater understanding, and it is important that they do not carry the political baggage of the 16th century. In conclusion, Bp. Brunette expressed the view that changes are taking place much as progress seems slow.

One of those changes is the fruitful dialogue between the Anglican Church of Canada and the Evangelical Lutheran Church in Canada (ELCIC) which will come to a vote at General Synod this July. As of the end of March 2001 23 diocesan synods (out of 30) have voted to approve the proposal for "Full Communion". No diocesan synod has rejected it so far. Two Newfoundland dioceses will not present the proposal to their synods for vote because they have no Lutheran Churches in their jurisdictions, and the diocese of Saskatchewan wishes to have more time to study the proposal. There is a motion for this synod to consider the proposal for ratification. It is important that we give a clear mandate to our General synod delegates to enable them to represent our diocese adequately. I ask you all to vote to approve the proposal for "Full Communion" because it has many positives to it. Our Lord Jesus Christ was quite specific in his prayer for all who follow him: "That all of them may be one,..." Let us act in obedience to our Lord.

This issue was discussed in the Spring of 1999 at a Clergy Day in Fredericton. The speaker was the Rev. Canon Alyson Barnett-Cowan, National Director of Faith, Worship and Ministry. In September 2000 we held a conference for clergy and our General Synod delegates specifically on this issue. The chief speaker was the Rt. Rev. Fred Hiltz of Nova Scotia. The Rev. Kimber Lynn McNab, a Lutheran pastor in Western New Brunswick, spoke to us about her own experiences in dealing with Anglicans as well as what she knew as Lutheran perspective on the proposal. May the Holy Spirit guide us in this endeavour.

Respectfully submitted by,
The Rev. Rufus Onyewuchi
Diocesan Ecumenical Officer

**REPORT TO THE DIOCESAN SYNOD
FROM R.C.S. NETHERWOOD**

Thank you for this opportunity to submit the following report and to bring all members of Synod up to date on the activities of the school.

One of the major accomplishments this year has been the restoration of our Chapel. A fund raising campaign started in May 2000 resulted in donations totaling \$190,000 allowing for the re-bricking of the two unrepaired walls to be completed. The Chapel represents the cornerstone of the principles on which we have built the school. Our daily morning service remains a very special way in which our school community begins each and every day of our school year.

We were delighted to again have a full time chaplain on our campus this school year. The Reverend Peter Campion has returned to the campus after graduating in 1984. His morning service is an enriching addition to the students' day. We are also delighted to have his wife Rebecca as a member of faculty and the Management Team.

We have recently hired a Director of Admissions. A new school brochure and video have been produced and are a part of our very active campaign for enrolling students for the next school year. We offer each parish a copy of this brochure for your perusal. If you would like further copies or a school video, please let the school know. We have also made an offer of employment for a Director of Development. With these two key management positions filled, the school is well on its way to fulfilling its move to a stronger financial footing.

We continue to be proud of the education we offer to all our students. The help we have offered Anglican clergy families for their children to attend RCS Netherwood is particularly special to us. Today we have 8 children of Anglican clergy attending this school.

A strategic planning session and workshop held in January with members of the Board of Governors, faculty, students, staff and parents has provided us with a focus and guidelines to follow in establishing a new direction for the Board.

In September, the school starts celebrations of its 125th year of operations. We have had a year of successes and look forward to another exciting year. I hope all members of this Diocese family will make a special effort to come and visit our campus during this important year of celebrations.

Respectfully Submitted
Paul G. Kitchen, Headmaster

Netherwood, 40 College Hill Rd., Rothesay, N.B. E2E 5H1
Telephone (506) 847-8224 Facsimile (506) 848-0851
email: headmaster@rcsn.nb.ca web site: <http://www.rcsn.nb.ca>

**Report to the 123rd Diocese Synod of Fredericton
From The Atlantic School of Theology**

It has been a difficult year. Readers of this report may not be aware of the difficulties faced by the school when the Province of Nova Scotia informed us that they would be eliminating our operating grant unless we affiliated with another university. Keep in mind that the Government of the Province of Nova Scotia was AST's biggest stakeholder whose contributions surpassed those of the three denominations combined. Such dependence created a vulnerability to shifting policy priorities. The prospect of losing over one third of our annual budget was shocking indeed. Initially we were given a month to comply (absolutely impossible), then with the hiring of our consultant from KPMG we received an extension till April 10, the day after our Board meeting to which a plan would be presented. Talk about life on the edge!

Our first step was to ensure that the Founding Parties wanted to preserve AST as an ecumenical school. Once that decision was behind us we could move forward with practical plans. I won't understate the consternation and confusion inflicted in the life of the school by the Government's precipitate action, but we have managed to reach a level of calm determination. We have been sustained by many prayers and concrete expressions of support. In particular, the prayers of Bishop Hockin and Archdeacon Miller, as well as those of Archbishop Peters and Bishop Fred Hiltz, have carried us through. We are very grateful to all. God has been good!

At the time of writing we are close to a solution that will secure our future so that we can continue to serve the Founding Parties.

Undaunted by all this upheaval, we have been planning a new program. Initially conceived only to serve Newfoundland and Labrador Conference of the United Church, our plan is now to offer a version of our Master of Divinity degree program through a combination of summer school on the campus, supervision in a (minimally half-time) ministry placement and internet-delivered distance courses. After the first year we will be in a position to make the program available to Anglicans and others. We are in the final stages of accreditation approval for this option. I will be coming to the Diocese's Vocations Day on June 23 to speak about this program and how it might serve the Diocese as it seeks to meet the challenges of retiring priests a very few years in the future. This is a very cost-effective program that permits students to work in ministry while studying for their degree.

I am happy to report that we currently have two students from the Diocese studying at the school. Bonnie and Robert LeBlanc are making a wonderful contribution to the life of AST and we are very happy they are here. As we go forward it will be important for us to continue to recruit able applicants for our programs. When we come out the other side of our "valley of the shadow" we are going to be very strong and forward looking. Students may be assured of receiving the very best theological education if they come to AST.

Respectfully submitted,

William J. Close, Dr. Theol., President

**Report of the
Representatives of the Diocese of Fredericton
on the
Board of Governors
of the University of Kings College**

The past two years, during which time the Diocese of Fredericton has been represented by the Diocesan Bishop as well as the Revd. Kevin M. Stockall and the Revd. Canon David Mercer, have seen significant developments in the life of the University of King's College.

Academically, the University has developed and initiated two new combined honours programmes to build on the strengths of their highly successful Foundation Year Programme.

The Early Modern Studies Programme studies the nature of Western modernity and its origins and development in European culture from the 16th to the early 19th century in an effort to examine,

against a background of social and economic developments, factors such as the emergence of a new conception of the self and a critically reasoning public; the scientific revolution and changing perceptions of nature; changing perceptions of gender and institutional authority; changing concepts of morality and history; and the development of new aesthetic theories.

The History of Science and Technology Programme examines the important role that science and technology have come to play in the evolution of modern society. It is hoped that questions regarding the relation of science to the humanities, to politics, and to other forms of knowledge will serve to provide new insight for undergraduates who are majoring in Arts- and Humanities-based disciplines.

Both of these programmes, like the Contemporary Studies Programme which was launched in the early 1990s, will allow those students who have valued the nature of the interdisciplinary Foundation Year Programme to continue their studies at King's while taking advantage of the wide range of academic programmes that are available at Dalhousie, with which King's has had a working relationship since the 1920s.

Another significant aspect of the continued growth of the university has been the very successful "Strong Foundation" capital campaign which has resulted in improved resources for scholarships and bursaries and the construction of a beautiful new building to provide much needed teaching and office space to accommodate these new programmes. The second phase of construction, which is expected to begin later this year, will provide a link to the other university buildings as well as a new Student Centre.

The vacancy at the University Chapel which followed the resignation of the Revd. Dr. G. Richmond Bridge, long-time University Chaplain and Priest-in-Charge of the Chapel, in late 1998 was filled in 1999 with the appointment of the Revd. Dr. Paul Friesen. Dr. Friesen came from the Diocese of

Toronto where he was a full-time college history lecturer. The spiritual and liturgical life of the Chapel continues to be enriched by a vigorous schedule of daily services under the able and enthusiastic leadership of hard-working student assistants.

Another resignation which will be of note to those familiar with Kings is that of the Vice-President, Dr. Angus Johnson, after thirteen years of distinguished service. Effective July 1, 2001 Dr. Elizabeth Edwards, formerly Director of the Contemporary Studies Programme, will begin a five year appointment.

The University continues to be blessed by students of immense talent and ability and a faculty which is as talented as it is diverse. After more than a quarter century since the beginning of the Foundation Year Programme, the college continues to go from strength to strength. It is a tremendously exciting time to be associated with Kings.

Respectfully submitted,

The Revd. Kevin M. Stockall

Update - University of King's College
2000 - 2001

The College continues to attract some of the very best students in Canada – just over half of whom come from out of the province. Although King's continues to accept students in Arts and Science who meet the entrance requirements at Dalhousie, the average entering average of first-year students in 2000/2001 was 84.8%. Once again this places King's first or second in Canada (of the primarily undergraduate universities) in respect to the marks of its entering students. All our programmes are full as are the residences.

Our main problem over the past decade has been to retain to graduation more of the excellent students who came to King's to take the Foundation Year Programme. The Contemporary Studies Programme, started in 1994, has been an enormous success and has gone a long way to keeping these students on the campus. It is a joint honours programme with Contemporary Studies being taught at King's and another subject taken from the wide range of offerings at Dalhousie.

The co-operation between King's and Dalhousie provides the model for two more joint honours programmes which the College has started in the past two years: the Early Modern Studies Programme (EMSP) (roughly 1600 - 1800) and the History of Science and Technology Programme (HOST). Each has hired two new Faculty members and within a year or so we expect these programmes will be up and running with a full complement of students and faculty.

The great event of this year has been the opening of Phase I of the new academic building on January 19th in the presence of their Honours, the Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia, the NS Minister of Education, the Chancellor, the Chair of the Board of Governors, the President of Dalhousie and a host of well-wishers. The building in another stunning design of Mr. Roy Willwerth of the firm Duffus, Romans, Kundzins & Rounsfell Ltd. Mr. Willwerth was also the chief architect of the College's award-winning library. The building, which consists entirely of classrooms (including a large classroom for over 300 which is, at last, a suitable home for the Foundation Year Programme), offices for faculty and a common room for faculty and students, has been in use for about two months now. So far, everyone agrees that in every respect it is perfectly suited to the needs of the College. The second phase, which consists of a much smaller one-floor (and basement) link to the main buildings of the College, will complete the small "cloister" courtyard. It will begin as soon as Dalhousie removes the temporary building that at present occupies this location. The link will house classrooms and office space for the King's Students' Union.

In order to pay for this construction, the University has been engaged in a fundraising campaign for over two years. The campaign has presently achieved just over 80% of its goal of \$6.7 million. We have already received more than double what we sought in the way of support for scholarships and bursaries which has been most encouraging. We still have to raise, towards the cost of the building, approximately the cost of constructing and furnishing the link structure (approximately \$750,000).

In the fall of 1999, after an extensive search by the Diocese of Nova Scotia and the college, the Rev. Dr. Paul Friessen was appointed Diocesan University Chaplain and Priest-in-Charge of the Chapel. At *Encaenia* in 2000 the University was delighted to confer the degree of Doctor of Divinity on The Right Rev. William Hockin, who as Bishop of Fredericton, also becomes the Vice-Chair of the Board of Governors in alternating years with the Bishop of Nova Scotia.

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

My Lord Bishop,

Your Registrar begs to submit a report of the official acts of the Bishop as communicated to him for the years 1999 and 2000.

CLERGY LICENSED

- | | |
|---------------|--|
| 21 March 1999 | The Reverend Roderick Black, Priest in the Parish of Fredericton under the direction of the Reverend Canon John T. Sharpe. |
| 21 March 1999 | The Reverend Brent Ham, Priest in the Parish of Derby and Blackville under the direction of the Reverend Richard Harris. |
| 21 March 1999 | The Reverend Mary Anne Langmaid, Priest in the Parish of St. George under the direction of the Reverend Canon David Genge. |
| 21 March 1999 | The Reverend K. Richard Steeves, Priest and Rector in the Parish of Tobique. |
| 22 March 1999 | The Reverend J. Peter Gillies, Priest and Rector in the parish of Hammond River. |
| 15 July 1999 | The Reverend L. Ranall Ingalls, Priest and Rector in the Parish of Stanley. |
| 15 July 1999 | The Reverend Mary Anne Langmaid, Priest and Rector in the Parish of St. George. |
| 16 July 1999 | The Reverend Philip E. Pain, Priest and Rector in the Parish of Upham. |
| 20 July 1999 | The Reverend Donald Hamilton, Deacon-in-Charge in the Parish of Hardwicke under the direction of the Reverend Alan Reynolds. |
| 30 July 1999 | The Reverend Keith C. Osborne, Priest and Rector in the Parish of Pennfield. |
| 30 July 1999 | The Reverend Vicars E. Hodge, Priest and Rector in the Parish of Carleton. |
| 30 July 1999 | The Reverend Bentley G. Steers, Deacon-in-Charge in the Parish of Simonds under the direction of the Reverend Bruce McKenna. |
| 30 July 1999 | The Reverend Reginald B. MacKinnon, Priest and Rector in the Parish of Cambridge and Waterborough. |

- 2 August 1999 The Reverend Keith R. Joyce, Priest and Dean of Christ Church Cathedral, Fredericton.
- 17 August 1999 The Venerable L.N. Harding, Priest in the Diocese of Fredericton.
- 1 September 1999 The Reverend Brent W.A. Ham, Priest and Rector in the Parishes of St. Andrews, Sunny Brae and Hillsborough and Riverside.
- 1 October 1999 The Reverend Peter J. Mills, Priest and Rector in the Parish of St. Stephen.
- 1 November 1999 The Venerable Stuart W. Allen, Priest and Rector in the Parish of Saint John.
- 1 November 1999 The Reverend Andrew C. Fraser, Priest and Rector in the Parish of Dalhousie, and to work with the Reverend William Morton in the parishes of Restigouche and Campbellton.
- 15 November 1999 The Reverend Michael J.B. Canning, Priest and Rector in the Parish of Denmark.
- 30 November 1999 The Reverend Donald C. Hamilton, Priest and Rector in the Parish of Hardwicke.
- 30 November 1999 The Reverend Bentley G. Steers, Priest and Rector in the Parish of Simonds.
- 6 January 2000 The Reverend Christopher McMullen, Priest and Rector in the Parish of Musquash.
- 1 February 2000 The Reverend Robert A.J. LeBlanc, Priest-in-Charge in the Parish of Westmorland, under the direction of the Venerable Malcolm Berry.
- 1 March, 2000 The Reverend Canon Alvin R. Westgate, Priest and Rector in the Parish of Millidgeville.
- 13 April 2000 The Right Reverend George C. Lemmon, Priest and Bishop in the Diocese of Fredericton, under the direction of the Bishop of the diocese.
- 13 April 2000 The Venerable Claude W. Miller, Priest in the Diocese of Fredericton under the direction of the Bishop.
- 13 April 2000 The Reverend John E. Harvey, Priest in the Diocese of Fredericton under the direction of the Bishop.

- 18 June 2000 The Reverend David D. Perks, Deacon in the Parish of Wicklow, Wilmot, Peel and Aberdeen, under the direction of the Reverend Christopher Vanbuskirk.
- 27 June 2000 The Reverend Canon Philip B. Ward, Priest in the Parish of Fredericton Junction under the direction of the Reverend Neville Cheeseman.
- 1 August 2000 The Reverend David Titus, Priest and Rector in the Parish of Ludlow and Blissfield.
- 1 August 2000 The Reverend Canon David Mercer, Priest and Rector in the Parish of Moncton.
- 1 August 2000 The Reverend E. Paul McCracken, Priest in the Parish of Millidgeville under the direction of the Reverend Canon Alvin Westgate.
- 1 August 2000 The Reverend David E. Dean, Priest and Honorary Assistant in the Parish of Saint John, under the direction of the Venerable Stuart Allan.
- 1 September 2000 The Rev. Edward Coleman, Priest and Rector in the Parish of Hampton
- 8 September 2000 The Reverend Canon W. Wallace Corey, Priest and Rector in the Parish of Coldbrook and St. Mary.
- 12 September 2000 The Reverend Peter R. Champion, Chaplain at RCS Netherwood, and Priest in the Diocese of Fredericton under the direction of the Venerable Stuart Allan.
- 15 September 2000 The Reverend Douglas Patstone, Priest and Rector in the Parish of Bathurst.
- 26 September 2000 The Reverend Andrew C. Fraser, Priest and Rector in the Parish of Dalhousie, and Priest and Rector in the Parish of Restigouche.
- 29 September 2000 Captain Reed Fleming of the Church Army, Lay Evangelist under the direction of the Archdeacon of Saint John.
- 1 October 2000 The Reverend Roderick Black, Priest and Rector in the Parish of Richmond.
- 1 October 2000 Captain Linda Fleming of the Church Army, Lay Evangelist under the direction of the Archdeacon of Saint John.
- 1 October 2000 Captain Janet Edwards of the Church Army, Lay Evangelist under the direction of the Archdeacon of Saint John.

- 2 November 2000 The Reverend George R. Eves Priest in the Diocese of Fredericton under the direction of the Venerable Stuart Allan.
- 2 November 2000 The Reverend John Joseph Tremblay, Priest and Rector in the Parish of Quispamsis.
- 26 November 2000 The Reverend Patricia A.M. Drummond, Honorary Assistant at Christ Church Cathedral under the direction of the Very Reverend Keith Joyce.
- 26 November 2000 The Reverend Elaine A. Hamilton, Assistant Curate in the Parish of Fredericton under the direction of the Venerable John T. Sharpe.
- 26 November 2000 The Reverend David D. perks, Priest in the Parish of Wicklow, Wilmot, Peel and Aberdeen under the direction of the Reverend Christopher Vanbuskirk.
- 26 November 2000 The Reverend George E. Trentowsky, Priest in the Parish of Saint John under the direction of the Venerable Stuart Allan.
- 1 December 2000 The Reverend Charles E. Smart, Priest-in-Charge of the Parish of Campobello

MANDATES FOR INDUCTION

- 22 June 1999 The Venerable Arthur Gregg to induct the Reverend Mary Anne Langmaid into the Parish of St. George.
- 22 June 1999 The Venerable Walter Williams to induct the Reverend Kenneth Richard Steeves into the Parish of Tobique.
- 30 June 1999 The Venerable Stuart Allen to induct the Reverend James Peter Gillies into the Parish of Hammond River.
- 15 July 1999 The Venerable John Sharpe to induct the Reverend Luene Ranall Ingalls into the Parish of Stanley.
- 16 July 1999 The Venerable Malcolm Berry to induct the Reverend Philip Pain into the Parish of Upham.
- 30 July 1999 The Venerable Arthur Gregg to induct the Reverend Keith Charles Osborne into the Parish of Pennfield.
- 30 July 1999 The Venerable Arthur Gregg to induct the Reverend Vicars E. Hodge into the Parish of Carleton.

- 30 July 1999 The Venerable Malcolm Berry to induct the Reverend Reginald Beverly MacKinnon into the Parish of Cambridge and Waterborough.
- 1 September 1999 The Venerable Malcolm Berry to induct the Reverend Brent Warren Aubrey Ham into the Parish of St. Andrews, Sunny Brae, and into the Parish of Hillsborough and Riverside.
- 1 October 1999 The Venerable Arthur Gregg to induct the Reverend Peter John Mills into the Parish of St. Stephen.
- 1 November 1999 The Right Reverend William Hockin to induct the Venerable Stuart Wayne Allen into the Parish of Saint John.
- 1 November 1999 The Venerable Claude Miller to induct the Reverend Andrew Colin Fraser into the Parish of Dalhousie.
- 15 November 1999 The Venerable Walter Williams to induct the Reverend Michael Jacob Brinton Canning into the Parish of Denmark.
- 30 November 1999 The Venerable Claude Miller to induct the Reverend Donald Clarence Hamilton into the Parish of Hardwicke.
- 30 November 1999 The Venerable Stuart Allen to induct the Reverend Bentley Graham Steers into the Parish of Simonds.
- 6 January 2000 The Venerable Arthur Gregg to induct the Reverend Christopher McMullen into the Parish of Musquash.
- 1 March 2000 The Venerable Stuart Allen to induct the Reverend Canon Alvin Westgate into the Parish of Millidgeville.
- 1 August 2000 The Venerable Claude Miller to induct the Reverend David Titus into the Parish of Ludlow and Blissfield.
- 1 August 2000 The Venerable Malcolm Berry to induct the Reverend Canon David Mercer into the Parish of Moncton.
- 1 September 2000 The Venerable Malcolm Berry to induct the Reverend Edward Coleman into the Parish of Hampton.
- 8 September 2000 The Venerable Stuart Allen to induct the Reverend Canon William Wallace Corey into the Parish of Coldbrook and St. Mary.
- 15 September 2000 The Venerable John T. Sharpe to induct the Reverend Douglas Patstone into the Parish of Bathurst.

1 October 2000 The Venerable Walter Williams to induct the Reverend Roderick Black into the Parish of Richmond.

ORDINATIONS

7 February 1999 Peter Mark Benjamin Robinson in St. Paul's Church, Bloor Street, Toronto, to the order of Deacons.

21 March 1999 The Reverend Roderick Donald Black, the Reverend Brent Warren Aubrey Ham, the Reverend Mary Anne Langmaid, the Reverend Kenneth Richard Steeves, in Christ Church Cathedral, to the Order of Priests.

11 April 1999 Donald Clarence Hamilton in St. Michael and All Angels Church, Pierrefonds, Quebec, in the Diocese of Montreal, to the Order of Deacons.

16 May 1999 Bentley Graham Steers, in the Chapel of Wycliffe College, Toronto, to the Order of Deacons

30 November 1999 The Reverend Donald Clarence Hamilton, the Reverend Bentley Graham Steers in Christ Church Cathedral, to the Order of Priests.

6 January 2000 The Reverend Christopher McMullen, in Church of the Good Shepherd, Saint John, to the Order of Priests.

18 June 2000 David Dennis Perks, Andrew George Rice O'Donnell, in St. Luke's Church, Woodstock, to the Order of Deacons.

26 November 2000 The Reverend Patricia Ann Margaret Drummond, the Reverend Elaine Annette Hamilton, the Reverend David Dennis Perks, the Reverend George Elton Trentowsky in Christ Church Cathedral, to the Order of Priests.

RESIGNATIONS

31 January 1999 The Reverend David Fielding Smith as Rector of the Parish of Stanley.

4 February 1999 The Right Reverend William Joseph Hockin as Dean of Christ Church Cathedral, Fredericton, effective 31 December 1998.

12 February 1999 The Venerable David E. Mercer as Archdeacon of Fredericton, effective 31 January, 1999.

22 March 1999 The Reverend James Peter Gillies as Rector of the Parish of Richmond, effective 1 July 1999.

- 29 March 1999 The Reverend Robert Joseph Szo as Priest in the Parish of Hillsborough and Riverside, effective 20 July 1999.
- 31 March 1999 The Venerable Lyman N. Harding as Rector of Trinity Church, Parish of Saint John, effective 30 April 1999.
- 15 April 1999 The Reverend Philip Edward Pain as Rector of the Parish of Westmorland, effective 15 July 1999.
- 19 April 1999 The Reverend Keith R. Joyce as Rector of the Parish of Hampton, effective 31 July 1999.
- 14 May 1999 The Reverend Reginald MacKinnon as Priest-in-Charge of the Parish of Kent, effective 31 July 1999.
- 18 May 1999 The Reverend L. Ranall Ingalls as Rector of the Parish of Denmark, effective 14 July 1999.
- 5 August 1999 The Reverend Peter J. Mills as Rector of the parishes of Dalhousie, Campbellton and Restigouche, effective 30 September 1999.
- 11 August 1999 The Reverend Brent W.A. Ham as Assistant Curate of the Parish of Derby and Blackville, effective 31 August 1999.
- 11 August 1999 The Venerable Stuart W. Allen as Rector of the Parish of Millidgeville, effective 31 October 1999.
- 27 September 1999 The Venerable Claude W. Miller as Rector of the Parish of Bathurst, effective 1 February 2000.
- 9 December 1999 The Reverend Canon Alvin Westgate as Rector of the Parish of Ludlow and Blissfield, effective 29 February 2000.
- 20 April 2000 The Reverend Edward Coleman as Hospital Chaplain at the Saint John hospitals, effective 1 September 2000.
- 26 April 2000 The Reverend George Eves as Rector of the Parish of St. Mark, Saint John, effective 30 June 2000.
- 11 May 2000 The Reverend Canon David E. Mercer as Rector of the Parish of Marysville, effective 1 August 2000.
- 1 August 2000 The Reverend Royden K. Ferris as Priest-in-Charge of the Parish of Campobello, and from the active parochial ministry, effective 31 October 2000.

- 1 September 2000 The Reverend Charles Smart as Rector from the Parish of McAdam and from the active ministry, effective 31 October 2000.
- 11 September 2000 The Reverend David E. Dean as Rector of the Parish of Coldbrook and St. Mary, retroactive to 7 September 2000.
- 5 October 2000 The Reverend Harley Clowater as Rector of the Parish of Westfield.
- 27 November 2000 The Venerable Arthur W.R. Gregg as Rector of the Parish of Lancaster and as Archdeacon of St. Andrews, and retirement from active ministry, effective 31 May 2001.

LETTERS BENE DISCESSIT

- 4 February 1999 The Bishop of Ontario for the Reverend David Fielding Smith.
- 1 June 1999 The Bishop of Toronto for the Reverend Robert Joseph Szo
- 10 February 2000 The Bishop of Nova Scotia for the Reverend Robert Audrice Joseph Leblanc.
- 22 June 2000 The Bishop of Toronto for the Reverend Peter Robinson.

INSTITUTIONS

- 20 October 1999 The Reverend Reginald Beverly MacKinnon into the Rectory of the Parish of Cambridge and Waterborough.
- 17 November 1999 The Venerable Stuart Wayne Allan into the Rectory of the Parish of Saint John.

APPOINTMENT OF ARCHDEACONS, CANONS, AND REGIONAL DEANS

- 19 January 1999 The Reverend Canon John Matheson appointed Regional Dean of St. Andrews.
- 27 January 1999 The Reverend Canon Stuart Allan appointed Archdeacon of Saint John.
- 4 March 1999 The Reverend Rufus Onyewuchi appointed Regional Dean of Saint John.
- 1 May 1999 The Reverend Canon John T. Sharpe appointed Archdeacon of Fredericton.
- 1 May 1999 The Reverend Canon Walter S. Williams appointed Archdeacon of Woodstock.

- 23 June 1999 The Reverend John A. Mills appointed Regional Dean of Woodstock.
- 1 November 1999 The Reverend William Sheppard appointed Regional Dean of Kingston.
- 1 December 1999 The Reverend Canon Jon Lownds appointed Regional Dean of Fredericton.
- 1 December 1999 The Reverend William MacMullin appointed Regional Dean of York.
- 6 January 2000 The Reverend John J. Tremblay appointed Regional Dean of Kennebecasis.
- 1 August 2000 The Reverend Donald Routledge appointed Regional Deacon of Shediac.
- 1 December 2000 The Venerable Stuart W. Allan appointed Priest-in-Charge of the Parish of St. James, Saint John.
- 31 December 2000 The Reverend J Douglas Patstone appointed Canon of Christ Church Cathedral.

CHANGE OF PARISH NAME, BOUNDARIES AND NEW PARISHES

- 9 April 1999 The Bishop gave official approval to the change of name from "The Anglican Parish of Douglas and Nashwaaksis" to "The Corporation of the Anglican Parish of Douglas and Nashwaaksis".
- 1 September 1999 The Bishop gave official approval for the division of the Anglican Parish of Moncton and the setting of and creation of the new ecclesiastical parish of St. Andrews, Sunny Brae.

DEDICATION OF GIFTS AND MEMORIALS

- 18 October 1998 The Bishop Coadjutor, William Hockin, dedicated a prayer desk in memory of Harold and Mary Morgan given by their daughter, Glenna Greer, and a communion rail gate given in memory of Ada E. Mercer by Lawson Mercer in Christ Church, Bloomfield, Parish of Central Kings.
- 22 March 1999 The Bishop dedicated windows from the former Trinity Church, St. Stephen for use in Christ Church, St. Stephen, together with carpet for the church porch in memory of Dr. Edwin Watkins.
- 3 June 1999 Bishop Nutter dedicated an Aumbry and sanctuary lamp in St. Paul's Church, Parish of Bright.

- 15 July 1999 The Bishop dedicated a memorial commemorating the Escuminac disaster in the church of St. John the Evangelist, parish of Hardwicke.
- 7 June 2000 The Bishop dedicated a new entrance way and two new stained glass windows in St. Mark's church, St. George.
- 15 October 2000 The Bishop blessed a portable nave altar in St. George's church, Parish of Carleton, a memorial from the Gould family.
- 21 November 2000 The Bishop dedicated a new pulpit and altar rail in St. George's church, Plaster Rock, given by Murchie and Dorothy Tomkins.

DECONSECRATIONS

- 11 July 1999 The Bishop Coadjutor deconsecrated St. Mary's Church, Ripples, Parish of Minto and Chipman.
- 9 April 2000 The Bishop deconsecrated Church of the Ascension, Red Head, Parish of East Saint John.

BISHOP'S APPOINTMENTS

- 25 April 2000 The Reverend Eileen Irish appointed Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop.
- 25 April 2000 The Reverend Canon Richard McConnell appointed Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop.
- 26 April, 2000 Mr. Charles Ferris appointed Chancellor of the Diocese of Fredericton.
- 26 April, 2000 Mr. Clyde Spinney appointed Vice Chancellor of the Diocese of Fredericton.

FACULTIES

- 24 March 1999 The Bishop issued a Faculty for the installation of an Aumbry for Reservation of the Blessed Sacrament, and a sanctuary lamp in St. Paul's Church, Parish of Bright.

RELINQUISHMENT OF THE EXERCISE OF MINISTRY

- 13 February 1998 The Reverend Patricia (Craig) Brittain.
- 7 February 2000 The Reverend Canon Philip Norman Williston.

**REPORT OF THE AFFIXING OF THE SEAL OF SYNOD
FOR THE YEARS 1999 AND 2000**

The Seal of Synod is affixed, under authority granted to the Secretary of Synod. The Seal is affixed to documents related to the transfer of ownership, lease, granting of Right-of-way, or other forms of divestiture of interest in land owned by a Parish, the Bishop, or Synod. All such agreements require the signature of the Bishop and the Secretary of Synod, both under seal.

- January 14, 1999 To a deed transferring land upon sale by the Parish of Shediac to Robert & Jean Sacre. Land described as Lot Nbr E38 on Second Avenue in Point du Chene and more fully described in Record 3032, filed on October 7, 1957 with the Westmorland County Registry Office.
- January 14, 1999 To a deed transferring land upon sale by the Parish of Shediac to Dianne Duplessis. Land described as Lot Nbr E39 on Second Avenue in Point du Chene and more fully described in Record 3032, filed on October 7, 1957 with the Westmorland County Registry Office.
- April 26, 1999 To a deed transferring land upon sale by the Parish of Shediac to Therese Richard Land described as Lot Nbr E13 on Point du Chene Road in Point du Chene and more fully described in Record 3032, filed on October 7, 1957 with the Westmorland County Registry Office.
- April 26, 1999 To a deed transferring land upon sale by the Parish of Shediac to Real & Nancy Leger. Land described as Lot Nbr 78-2 on Point du Chene Road in Point du Chene and more fully described in Record 11927, filed on December 22, 1978 with the Westmorland County Registry Office.
- May 28, 1999 To a deed transferring land upon sale by the Parish of Shediac to Harry & Florence Lampert. Land described as Lot Nbr 36 on First Avenue, Point du Chene and more fully described in Record 3032, filed on October 7, 1957 with the Westmorland County Registry Office.
- July 14, 1999 To a 20 year duration Lease Agreement between the parish of Shediac and Kyla L. A. Babkirk on property described as Lot 3 (East) and more fully described in Record 3032 filed on October 7, 1957 with the Westmorland County Registry Office.
- August 16, 1999 To a deed transferring land upon sale by the Parish of St. David & St. Patrick to Gordon L. Clark. Land described as Lot 96-3 of the Oak Bay leased lands. Land more fully described in record 200,549 filed on April 29, 1997 with the Charlotte County Registry Office.

- August 16, 1999 To a deed transferring land upon sale by the Parish of St. David & St. Patrick to Pamela Sue Tucker, Deborah Jane Sprague, and Robert Brian Armstrong. Land described as Lot 96-10 of the Oak Bay leased lands. Land more fully described in record 200,549 filed on April 29, 1997 with the Charlotte County Registry Office.
- September 8, 1999 To a deed transferring land upon sale by the Parish of Shediac to Karl & Sharon Ayer. Land described as Lot Nbr 120 on St. John St., Point du Chene and more fully described in Record 3032, filed on October 7, 1957 with the Westmorland County Registry Office.
- September 10, 1999 To a deed transferring land upon sale by the Parish of Saint John to Thomas & Kelly Badger. Land known as the Trinity Church Rectory, located on Lot 4, Block E, Sandalwood Dr. in Westgate Subdivision and more fully described in subdivision plan book 1159, pages 166-172 as Number 330786 in the saint John County Registry Office.
- January 31, 2000 To a deed transferring land upon sale by the Parish of Shediac to Michael Blance. Land described as Lot Nbr 178 on the Point du Chene Rd., Point du Chene and more fully described in Record 3032, filed on October 7, 1957 with the Westmorland County Registry Office.
- June 22, 2000 To a deed transferring land upon sale by the Parish of Shediac to Donald R Dube. Land described as Lot Nbr 211 on Third Avenue, Point du Chene and more fully described in Record 3032, filed on October 7, 1957 with the Westmorland County Registry Office.
- June 22, 2000 To a deed transferring land from the Lord Bishop of Fredericton to the Beaver Harbour Community Venture Ltd.. Land located in Beaver Harbour in the Parish of Pennfield and more fully described as property of the Anglican Church of Canada in a survey on file with the Charlotte County Registry Office.
- July 25, 2000 To a deed transferring land upon sale by the Parish of Upper Kennebecasis to Robert Perreault. Land known as the Rectory and located in the Parish of Sussex and more fully described as lot 80-1 on a Subdivision Plan on file with the Kings County Registry Office as reord number 6903, April 10, 1980.
- July 14, 2000 To a deed transferring land upon sale by the Parish of Hampton to Mitchell & Jennifer Duguay. Property located at 26 Viola Ave in the Village of Hampton and more fully described on the records of the Kings County Registry Office, Book 289, pages 57-60 number 174481.
- July 31, 2000 To a deed transferring land upon sale by the Parish of Richmond to Lynn Johnston and Robert Campbell. Land known as the Richomnd Rectory and located in Richmond Corner NB.. Mor fully described on the records of the Carleton County Registry Office, book 181, pages 244-245 number 96788.

- August 22, 2000 To a mortgage agreement between the Parish of Hampton and the National Bank of Canada and related to release of interest in the property located at 486 Kennebecasis River Rd, Hampton and known as the Rectory. Agreement signed to permit mortgage financing.
- October 19, 2000 To a deed transferring land upon sale by the Parish of Sussex to the Town of Sussex. Land lying adjacent to the Church Property and described in a Sub-division Plan on File in the Kings County Registry Office.
- October 19, 2000 To a deed transferring land upon sale by the Parish of Bright to the Province of New Brunswick, Department of Highways. Land located along the Church property and described in documents on file at the Kings County Registry Office.
- November 2, 2000 To a mortgage agreement between The Parish of Waterford & St Mark and the Toronto Dominion Bank and related to a release of interest in the rectory property located 40 Needle St, Sussex Corner. Agreement signed to permit secured financing.
- November 17, 2000 To a deed transferring land upon sale by the Parish of East Saint John to Sheila Anne MacDonald. Property known as the former Church of the Ascension in Red Head and more fully described in a plan filed with the Saint John County Registry Office as Plan number 2220 November 5, 1987.
- November 27, 2000 To a lease agreement between the Parish of Shediac and Stephen & Rose Scott Related to land known as Lot 165 at 165 First Avenue, Point du Chenen and more fully described in Record 3032, filed on October 7, 1957 with the Westmorland County Registry Office.
- November 30, 2000 To a mortgage agreement between The Parish of Waterford & St Mark and the Toronto Dominion Bank and related to a release of interest in the new Rectory rectory property located on the Dutch Valley Road. Agreement signed to permit secured financing.

REPORT OF THE DIOCESAN TREASURER

The Treasurer has responsibility for maintaining the financial records of the Diocesan Synod of Fredericton. The bulk of the information pertaining to the financial affairs of the Diocese is detailed in the reports of the Board of Finance and Diocesan Council. The audited financial statements of the Diocese are included in this Synod Journal and have been approved by the Board and by Council. This report supplements the financial information provided.

DIOCESAN FINANCES: We should be encouraged by recent developments in our financial situation. The operating deficit for year 2000 was reduced significantly in comparison to the prior three years, in spite of many challenges on the expenditure side. The contributions made by our parishes in Mission Outreach and Assessments continue to improve and for that they are to be commended. To be sure, we still have some parishes that are in serious financial difficulty, but on the whole, our situation seems very positive.

This is underscored by the decisions of Council and Finance with regard to the budget for 2001. There are some new initiatives in terms of program and of course the usual inflationary increases, but there appears to be a positive outlook and we certainly are being more creative. Diocesan Sunday, the Bishop's Appeal, and other initiatives seem are already meeting with a degree of success. Moving to a three year budget projection is also a positive step as it allows for better planning.

We must remain vigilant however and we continue to monitor all sides of the financial equation very closely. We must also look towards a more pro-active approach to stewardship and financial development if we are to build on our current momentum.

Attached to this report is a schedule which shows the Mission Outreach and Assessment results for 1999 and 2000. As stated, there is real improvement and we are encouraged. The Board of Finance has instituted a specific program to follow up on assessment arrears and for writing off long outstanding amounts. That too, is an important step in a positive direction.

THE DIOCESAN CONSOLIDATED INVESTMENT FUND: We continue to be encouraged by both the growth in the fund itself and the growth in the number of parishes who are participating. In 2000 the total return provided for participating funds was 10.50%. This was a reflection of the market situation and our ability to generate capital gains on security sales. It would appear that 2001 may not be as profitable in terms of market growth, but we remain confident that our long term strategy of investment conservatism and allocation of growth is paying off well for both the Diocese and the participating parishes.

ADMINISTRATIVE MATTERS: Our now two year old travel reimbursement policy for clergy is functioning well and has had the desired effect of providing additional reimbursement to qualifying clergy. We continue to monitor this system.

The Bishop's Wardens Day was a success and we will follow that up appropriately as we look to improve communications with the parish officers.

APPRECIATION: I will take this opportunity to offer my sincere thanks to the administrative staff at the Synod Office, Mrs. Doreen Smith and Mrs. Phyllis Cathcart. Their efforts in ensuring a smooth flow of workload and information are most appreciated and all too often taken for granted. These two persons play an integral role in the life and work of our Church..

I also wish to thank Mr. Norman McLeod for his years of service as Chair of the Board of Finance. Norman has reached six years of service on the Board and now takes a deserved rest. We will miss him. I also offer thanks to Jim Morell whose service as chair of the Stipend and Human Resources Committee has been exemplary and most appreciated

As treasurer, I am deeply appreciative of the efforts of all those who serve on our Board of Finance, Diocesan Council and the other groups that manage the day to day affairs of the Diocese. Their willingness to serve and their commitment are commendable.

Respectfully submitted,
L. F. Scott, Diocesan Treasurer

LISTING OF PARISH MISSION OUTREACH CONTRIBUTIONS AND ASSESSMENT PAYMENTS FOR 1999 & 2000

PARISH	1 9 9 9		1 9 9 9		2 0 0 0		2 0 0 0	
	MISSION OUTREACH		PARISH ASSESSMENT		MISSION OUTREACH		PARISH ASSESSMENT	
	REQUEST	PAID	ASSESSED *	PAID	REQUEST	PAID	ASSESSED *	PAID
Bathurst	10,020	10,020	9,816	9,816	9,456	9,477	11,592	11,592
Campbellton	6,732	3,000	5,184	5,116	6,336	0	6,120	2,911
Dalhousie	3,804	3,804	2,928	2,928	3,288	3,288	3,180	3,180
New Bandon	5,940	5,940	4,560	4,560	5,436	1,500	5,568	5,568
Restigouche	3,324	0	2,556	1,917	2,616	1,218	2,520	2,520
Chatham	12,096	12,096	11,616	11,616	11,472	11,472	15,084	15,084
Derby/Blackville	11,340	3,168	11,280	12,000	10,548	9,521	13,848	13,848
Hardwicke	4,752	4,752	3,648	3,648	4,176	4,176	4,032	4,032
Ludlow/Blsfld	8,916	8,916	8,688	8,688	7,872	7,872	10,344	10,344
Newcastle/Nelson	9,324	9,324	8,904	8,904	8,508	8,508	11,172	11,172
Cathedral	28,536	28,536	31,032	31,032	26,316	26,316	34,572	34,572
Fredericton	42,180	42,180	48,180	48,180	40,452	40,452	51,648	51,648
Fredericton Junction	6,996	6,996	5,376	5,376	6,048	6,048	6,204	6,204
Gagetown	4,776	100	3,672	3,672	4,200	900	4,056	4,056
Maugerville	744	744	576	576	684	684	660	660
New Maryland	6,900	1,100	6,408	6,408	6,108	4,200	6,972	6,972
Oromocto	7,716	7,716	7,164	7,164	6,756	6,756	7,692	7,692
St Peters	7,344	0	5,652	4,710	6,876	6,876	6,636	6,636
St. Margarets	7,704	7,704	6,444	6,444	6,828	6,828	6,996	6,996
Bright	5,028	4,190	3,876	3,230	4,416	0	4,260	1,741
Cambridge/Wtrboro	4,452	0	3,420	3,420	3,912	2,000	3,780	3,780
Douglas/Nashwaaksis	16,044	13,370	15,756	14,443	15,804	15,804	20,760	20,760
Marysville	8,568	8,568	7,164	7,164	7,848	7,848	8,040	8,040
Minto/Chipman	7,608	7,608	7,068	7,068	6,996	6,996	7,176	7,176
St Mary York	8,340	9,340	7,872	7,872	7,560	7,560	8,616	8,616
Stanley	6,180	6,062	4,764	4,882	5,868	5,868	6,012	6,012
Carleton	12,192	12,192	11,916	11,916	11,340	11,340	14,904	14,904
Grand Bay	4,428	4,428	3,408	3,408	4,176	4,176	4,032	4,032
Greenwich	5,328	5,328	4,092	4,092	4,884	1,814	4,716	4,716
Ketepec	4,500	4,500	3,468	3,468	4,140	4,140	3,996	3,996
Lancaster	13,332	13,332	12,816	12,816	12,288	12,288	16,152	16,152

LISTING OF PARISH MISSION OUTREACH CONTRIBUTIONS AND ASSESSMENT PAYMENTS FOR 1999 & 2000

PARISH	1999		1999		2000		2000	
	MISSION OUTREACH		PARISH ASSESSMENT		MISSION OUTREACH		PARISH ASSESSMENT	
	REQUEST	PAID	ASSESSED *	PAID	REQUEST	PAID	ASSESSED *	PAID
Musquash	6,036	6,036	4,644	4,644	5,688	5,688	5,484	5,484
Victoria	6,468	6,468	4,980	4,980	6,888	7,391	6,648	6,669
Westfield	6,300	0	4,848	0	6,024	0	5,820	1,000
Campobello	3,108	3,108	2,388	2,388	2,784	2,784	2,688	2,688
Grand Manan	7,608	7,608	5,856	5,856	6,732	6,732	6,504	6,504
Mcadam	4,920	4,773	3,780	3,780	4,596	4,921	4,428	4,428
Pennfield	8,052	8,052	6,192	6,192	7,440	7,440	7,176	7,176
St Andrews	10,380	10,380	9,624	9,624	10,320	10,320	11,760	11,760
St David St Patrick	1,596	399	1,236	1,036	1,476	1,476	1,428	1,428
St George	6,108	6,108	4,704	4,704	5,868	5,868	5,664	5,664
St Stephen	9,216	9,216	8,556	8,556	8,376	8,376	9,540	9,540
Central Kings	5,772	363	4,440	4,440	5,136	1,918	4,956	4,956
Hampton	9,600	9,600	8,916	8,916	9,000	9,005	10,260	10,255
Johnston	432	0	300	0	456	0	324	0
Kingston	9,588	5,100	8,904	8,904	9,072	425	10,344	10,344
St Martins/Black Rvr	5,352	1,000	4,116	4,116	4,644	1,500	4,488	4,488
Sussex	13,656	13,686	13,992	13,992	12,828	13,656	16,860	16,860
Upham	4,908	0	3,780	3,780	4,224	0	4,080	4,080
Upper Kenn	5,244	1,235	4,032	4,032	4,308	1,359	4,164	4,164
Waterford/ St. Mark	9,576	9,576	9,084	9,084	9,012	9,012	11,604	11,613
Dorchester	1,800	0	1,380	0	1,776	0	1,716	0
Hillsborough	2,676	313	2,064	1,424	2,388	0	2,304	2,304
Kent	3,972	3,972	3,048	3,048	3,900	3,900	3,768	3,768
Moncton	19,304	19,667	21,272	7,320	16,704	16,704	21,480	21,476
Riverview	9,816	9,816	9,876	9,876	9,696	9,696	12,360	12,360
Sackville	9,072	9,144	8,640	8,640	8,568	6,456	11,256	11,256
Salisbury/Havelock	6,828	0	6,492	1,082	5,484	138	5,292	5,292
Shediac	19,188	19,188	17,808	17,808	18,804	18,804	21,420	21,420
St Andrews Sunny Brae	892	892	688	688	2,568	2,568	2,604	2,604
St Philips	6,708	1,300	6,228	6,228	6,072	2,100	6,912	6,912
St. James Moncton	8,760	0	8,208	8,208	7,932	3,000	9,036	9,036

LISTING OF PARISH MISSION OUTREACH CONTRIBUTIONS AND ASSESSMENT PAYMENTS FOR 1999 & 2000

PARISH	1 9 9 9		1 9 9 9		2 0 0 0		2 0 0 0	
	MISSION OUTREACH		PARISH ASSESSMENT		MISSION OUTREACH		PARISH ASSESSMENT	
	REQUEST	PAID	ASSESSED *	PAID	REQUEST	PAID	ASSESSED *	PAID
Westmorland	3,552	0	2,736	0	3,144	0	3,036	2,062
Gondola Point	5,868	0	4,512	1,896	5,580	0	5,388	1,128
Hammond River	5,652	5,555	4,716	3,930	5,340	5,210	5,160	4,730
Lakewood	7,656	7,656	7,116	7,116	7,500	7,500	8,544	8,544
Quispamsis	6,240	6,240	5,868	5,868	5,724	7,224	6,528	6,528
RCS-Netherwood	360	0	240	0	360	0	240	0
Renforth	9,000	9,000	8,352	8,352	8,772	8,772	10,284	10,284
Rothesay	13,404	13,404	13,212	13,212	12,708	12,708	16,704	16,704
Simonds	4,092	1,498	3,144	1,065	3,864	296	3,732	0
Cldbk St Marys	10,308	10,308	10,020	10,020	9,324	9,324	11,580	11,580
East Saint John	6,132	1,028	4,716	4,716	5,148	2,024	4,968	4,968
Millidgeville	8,208	1,000	7,776	7,776	7,632	1,620	9,300	9,300
Portland	14,820	14,820	14,808	14,808	14,244	14,244	18,708	18,708
Saint John	19,752	5,000	19,212	19,212	16,368	6,095	16,788	16,788
St Mark	13,044	13,044	10,908	11,314	11,388	11,388	11,676	11,676
St Paul	13,188	13,188	12,288	12,288	11,856	11,856	13,512	13,512
St. James	5,544	0	4,260	4,185	5,352	0	5,160	4,000
Andover	8,040	8,040	7,464	7,464	6,900	6,900	7,860	7,860
Canterbury	4,656	912	3,588	2,051	4,308	971	4,164	0
Denmark	5,088	0	3,912	0	4,644	0	4,488	0
Grand Falls	1,500	0	1,152	424	1,188	0	1,152	394
Madawaska	2,064	1,290	1,584	1,584	1,872	1,872	1,812	1,812
Prince William	6,276	6,276	4,824	4,824	6,084	6,084	5,868	5,868
Richmond	4,716	558	3,624	2,134	4,320	4,320	4,176	4,176
Tobique	6,468	6,468	5,412	5,912	5,760	5,760	5,556	5,556
Woodstock	11,700	11,700	11,520	11,520	10,488	10,488	13,776	13,776
Wicklow Wilmot Peel	10,380	10,380	9,636	9,636	9,828	9,828	11,196	11,196
DIOCESAN TTLS	715,788	559,380	655,980	611,186	661,668	541,647	755,064	722,290

PERCENTAGES RECEIVED 78.15%
 * "Assessed" amount includes the current year only

93.17% 81.86% 95.66%

**PARISH STATISTICAL INFORMATION FOR 1999
MEMBERSHIP AND POPULATION**

PARISH	FAMILIES & INDIV- IDUALS	CHILD- REN	MEMBERS ON ROLLS	CON- FIRMED ON ROLLS	CUMMUNI- CANTS	IDENTI- FIABLE GIVERS	SUNDAY SCHOOL:		ATTEND- ANCE
							TEACH- ERS	STUD- ENTS	
Bathurst	230	90	503	332	317		10	45	18
Campbellton	127	39	204	173	116	101	9	30	15
Dalhousie	87	16	153	130	73	57	1	5	3
New Bandon	126	60	309	252	169	94	3	20	15
Restigouche	93	20	170	153	54	50	0	0	0
Chatham	223	95	467	378	216	156	11	35	27
Derby/Blackville	390	189	935	575	362	152	10	51	46
Hardwicke	129	42	248	212	125	80	4	32	19
Ludlow/Blissfield	312	140	690	454	398	175	7	50	45
Newcastle & Nelson	269	88	644	571	316	159	8	40	32
Cathedral	415	245	876	801	781	285	11	75	75
Fredericton	463	125	899	789	550	343	17	88	48
Fredericton Junction	132	52	502	319	220	87	8	25	23
Gagetown	216	58	425	281	101	43	2	7	7
Maugerville	14	2	24	26	24	10	0	0	0
New Maryland	170	135			125	80	8		30
Oromocto	239		375			130	3	12	8
St Peters	159	58	356	251	166	89	4	20	16
St. Margarets	139	30	248	189	183	95	1	2	2
Bright	96	41	211	140	114	96	0	0	0
Cambridge/Waterborough	140	30	350	300	150	37	0	0	0
Douglas/Nashwaaksis	853	166	698			214	11	75	50
Marysville	158	84	411	332	313	93	8	43	32
Minto/Chipman	110	25	110	109	109	110	4	25	8
St Mary York	207	50	400	319	283		5	40	30
Stanley	90	41	210	130	124	90	4	9	6
Carleton	217	70	350	242	150	155	6	30	24
Grand Bay	77	55	192	143	102	59	7	30	22
Greenwich	160	78	353	253	198	78	4	20	9
Ketepec	73	53	182	124	110	66	12	24	14

**PARISH STATISTICAL INFORMATION FOR 1999
MEMBERSHIP AND POPULATION**

PARISH	FAMILIES & INDIV- IDUALS	CHILD- REN	MEMBERS ON ROLLS	CON- FIRMED ON ROLLS	CUMMUNI- CANTS	IDENTI- FIABLE GIVERS	SUNDAY SCHOOL:		ATTEND- ANCE
							TEACH- ERS	STUD- ENTS	
Lancaster	182	45	230	190	175	140	0	0	0
Musquash	154	64	354	250	129	73	6	25	18
Victoria	153	32	288	248	165	90	6	22	13
Westfield	267	196	695	380	188	88	14	72	45
Campobello	63	25	141	107	69	23	5	13	7
Grand Manan	95	22	117	142	100	52	8	24	18
Mcadam	0								
Pennfield	165	60	347	245	122	101	14	50	35
St Andrews	225	43	334	290	207	115	8	32	24
St David/St Patrick	35	0	65	45	35	10			
St George	184	57	326	288	158	81	10	20	15
St Stephen	226	83	489	370	170	105	6	39	29
Central Kings	156	51	305	184	111	65	5	17	12
Hampton	229	133	557	555	368	120	14	90	55
Kingston	239	88	407	432	252	118	10	20	18
St Martins/Black River	171	70	342	251	144	62	12	9	8
Sussex	296	113	664	432	303	212	8	37	23
Upham	196	150	500	255	125	54	6	14	10
Upper Kennebecasis	174	105	405	295	173	68	4	25	20
Waterford/ St. Mark	173	88	424	255	217	141	13	53	42
Dorchester	35	20	87	52	43	25	3	10	8
Hillsborough/Riverside	58	16	119	87	82	36	3	12	8
Kent	147	65	113			70	2	28	18
Moncton	413	75	741	650	321	213	10	43	30
Riverview	323	146	814	567	530	243	19	89	75
Sackville	300	104	593	300	274	139	5	35	23
Salisbury/Havelock	138	39	250	197	151	88	5	24	16
Shediac	136	44	298	263	237	110	12	30	28
St Andrews Suny Brae	57	27	131	92	70	49	4	20	7
St Philips	145	42	379	318	290	105	3	9	6

PARISH STATISTICAL INFORMATION FOR 1999
MEMBERSHIP AND POPULATION

PARISH	FAMILIES & INDIV- IDUALS	CHILD- REN	MEMBERS ON ROLLS	CON- FIRMED ON ROLLS	CUMMUNI- CANTS	IDENTI- FIABLE GIVERS	SUNDAY SCHOOL:		ATTEND- ANCE
							TEACH- ERS	STUD- ENTS	
St. James Moncton	151	24	352	228	192	116	6	17	17
Westmorland	60	12	120	71	53	37	3	18	14
Gondola Point	102	55	251	216	90	55	5	20	15
Hammond River	135	30	370	110	210	114	15	48	30
Lakewood	133	73	299	210	332	130	32	73	65
Quispamsis	129	115	332	290					
RCS	0								
Renforth	138	81	360	221	220	125	4	25	20
Rothesay	328	139	697	565	545				
Simonds	69	44	125	109	68	61	10	25	22
Coldbrook St Marys	305	70	626	556	345	169	24	70	47
East Saint John	157	39	197	128	122	87	7	35	20
Milidgville	267	25	282	186	120	126	2	6	3
Portland	493	178	984	406	298	175	12	45	30
Saint John	149	36	281	240	200	117	5	22	9
St Mark	104	34	172	123	114	79	4	20	12
St Paul	136		306	289	296	111	32	18	
St. James	74	35	109	130	127	73	6	40	25
Andover	568	125	693	327	170	112	8	38	25
Canterbury	113	42	260	155	61	45	0	0	0
Denmark	0								
Grand Falls	70	12	54		35	26	0	4	0
Madawaska	49		29		29	15	0	0	0
Prince William	299	52	215	196	169	72	9	33	19
Richmond	42	30	115	80	70	50	3	2	5
Tobique	106	54	230	178	120	82	5	30	21
Woodstock	258	143	538	365	360	186	7	69	40
Wicklow Wilnot Peel	260	88	500	279	192	122	11	55	32
DIOCESAN TTLS	15,944	5,716	30,507	21,376	15,696	8,265	603	2,408	1,706

PARISH STATISTICAL INFORMATION FOR 1999
SERVICES & SACRAMENTS

PARISH	WORSHIP SERVICES:		SUNDAY ATTENDANCE	EASTER COMMUNICANTS	COMMUNION		BAPTISMS	MARRIAGES	FUNERALS	CONFIRMATIONS
	SUNDAYS	WEEKDAYS			PUBLIC	PRIVATE				
Bathurst	97	22	110	168	88	11	11	1	12	0
Campbellton	96	38	85		78	45	2	2	8	5
Dalhousie	65	0	26	49	39	20				
New Bandon	102	10	65	93	87	58	3	3	6	8
Restigouche	52	0	18	16	18	6				
Chatham	94	53	157	211	114	46	7	4	5	10
Derby/Blackville	236	700	160	349	371	332	2	4	6	0
Hardwicke	54	9	54	43	34	3	1	0	5	9
Ludlow/Blissfield	149	28	135	190	159	708	13	3	18	0
Newcastle & Nelson	146	69	134	164	172	108	10	4	7	14
Cathedral	198	240	341	405	255	33	11	5	12	12
Fredericton	124	234	300	501	169	66	26	20	26	12
Fredericton Junction	89	68	70	120	108	21	2	2	9	0
Gagetown	157	65	48	43	144	154				
Maugerville	40	2	12	6	25	2	0	1	0	0
New Maryland	104	64	100	140	158	26	4	2	3	6
Oromocto	109	150	85	103	88	20	9	2	8	0
St Peters	116	61	66	93	157	12	3	1	2	0
St. Margarets	120	296	95	204	359	49	3	2	3	3
Bright	145	299	71	66	130	38	7	1	3	0
Cambridge/Waterborough	103	25	40	60	116	21				
Douglas/Nashwaaksis	109	127	171	223	168	48	7	5	6	0
Marysville	111	105	90	220	164	75	9	2	3	8
Minto/Chipman	188	6	105	102	106	23	7	1	11	0
St Mary York	110	93	150	170	174		19	4	6	4
Stanley	94	172	60	97	62	18	4	1	3	3
Carleton	104	30	110	216	110	88	11	1	11	0
Grand Bay	93	53	61	86	146		2	0	4	0
Greenwich	83	17	69	130	75	111	9	3	10	12
Ketepec	51		45	106	58		1	1	7	4

PARISH STATISTICAL INFORMATION FOR 1999
SERVICES & SACRAMENTS

PARISH	WORSHIP SERVICES:		SUNDAY ATTENDANCE	EASTER COMMUNICANTS	COMMUNION SERVICES:		BAPTISMS	MARRIAGES	FUNERALS	CONFIRMATIONS
	SUNDAYS	WEEKDAYS			PUBLIC	PRIVATE				
Lancaster	110	42	125	215	152	19	6	3	11	1
Musquash	107	12	98	109	41	17	4	3	3	13
Victoria	98	39	79	115	119	13	5	0	8	6
Westfield	124	16	79	114	89	21				
Campobello	52	5	27	52	43	14				
Grand Manan	104	14	60	106	98	11	3	0	5	5
Meadam										
Pennfield	56	7	125	163	42	125	9	3	6	0
St Andrews	155	782	110	210	149	35	9	7	11	7
St David/St Patrick										
St George	81	9	70	150	58	17	4	3	6	0
St Stephen	156	64	102	153	187	62	0	0	9	0
Central Kings	130	11	50	82	91	22				
Hampton	120	30	155	163	104	24	11	3	5	14
Kingston	156	8	115	180	150	40	5	5	11	11
St Martins/Black River	112	7	55	83	63	14	1	3	10	6
Sussex	104	214	193	315	122	99	9	4	15	0
Upham	104	6	75	97	44	4	10	0	6	0
Upper Kennebecasis	123	35	79	151	99	12				
Waterford/ St. Mark	202	27	172	209	142	17	6	5	7	0
Dorchester	48	4	17	30	29		0	0	0	4
Hillsborough/Riverside	114	3	35	35	54	28	0	1	3	0
Kent	98	2	40	60	75		2	0	3	0
Moncton	117	186	147	153	151	118	17	9	17	0
Riverview	117	55	225	252	113	212	16	4	14	15
Sackville	109	120	124	180	135	25	9	8	10	8
Salisbury/Havelock	188	12	86	92	101	11	6	2	7	11
Shediac	148	23	120	220	102	20	1	3	5	0
St Andrews Suny Brae	52	7	43	39	35	8	2	1	2	0
St Philips	145	125	84	155	166	73	3	1	5	4

PARISH STATISTICAL INFORMATION FOR 1999
SERVICES & SACRAMENTS

PARISH	WORSHIP SERVICES:		SUNDAY ATTENDANCE	EASTER COMMUNICANTS	COMMUNION SERVICES:		BAPTISMS	MARRIAGES	FUNERALS	CONFIRMATIONS
	SUNDAYS	WEEKDAYS			PUBLIC	PRIVATE				
St. James Moncton	102	160	85	156	194	41	1	0	7	0
Westmorland	113	4	26	22	50		1	1	4	2
Gondola Point	104	117	104	191		53	1	1	5	9
Hammond River	52	13	65	90	65	30	1	0	3	6
Lakewood	102	12	135	129	77	21				
Quispamsis	105	60	210	241	144	22	4	0	6	1
RCS										
Renforth	104	10	140	143	89	94	2	1	2	0
Rothsay	57	70	200	0	156	72	3	7	15	19
Simonds	52	15	64	87	32	4				
Coldbrook St Marys	94	89	170	192	157	39	19	10	10	0
East Saint John	53	7	70	160	53	28				
Millidgeville	104	85	90	205	110	52	7	0	9	0
Portland	98	99	170	210	121	23	23	3	20	18
Saint John	117	130	99	184	181	33	9	4	8	0
St Mark	100	31	88	92	74	17	2	2	7	0
St Paul	133	124	84	175	194	35	7	1	6	7
St. James	51	16	76	90	27	18				
Andover	135	19	90	134	132	33	7	3	7	5
Canterbury	80	16	45	66	95					
Denmark										
Grand Falls	52	8	13	26	36	20				
Madawaska	52	8	15	14	38	5				
Prince William	52	31	90	135	83	31	5	6	6	14
Richmond	99	27	62	100	66	13	5	0	3	2
Tobique	116	16	80	80	55	36	8	1	5	13
Woodstock	105	25	150	196	89	35	6	7	13	12
Wicklow Wilmot Peel	207	398	130	175	169	54	14	6	12	16
DIOCESAN TOTALS	9,008	6,491	8,274	11,550	9,173	4,012	446	196	521	336

PARISH FINANCIAL INFORMATION 1999 - INCOME

PARISH	OPEN & ENVELOPE OFFERINGS	FUND RAISERS	INVESTMENT INCOME	DIOCESAN GRANTS	OTHER OPERATING INCOME	SPECIAL FUNDS RECEIPTS	FLOW THROUGH DONATIONS	OTHER NON-OP INCOME	TOTAL ALL INCOME
Bathurst	97,818	0	3,192	1,200	25,577	2,297	2,380	0	132,464
Campbellton	63,131	2,355	0	0	16,071	0	949	0	82,506
Dalhousie	33,492	0	3,660	0	5,809	4,063	788	0	47,812
New Bandon	52,901	9,194	0	0	1,840	12,637	782	2,144	79,498
Restigouche	21,556	3,290	266	0	2,124	1,300	493	0	29,029
Chatham	144,268	0	3,747	0	3,919	15,276	5,754	0	172,964
Derby/Blackville	121,569	937	0	1,485	4,229	16,535	579	1,656	146,990
Hardwicke	41,783	989	0	10,000	7,373	18,676	0	820	79,641
Ludlow/Blissfield	87,082	769	0	0	9,569	28,691	301	1,305	127,717
Newcastle/Nelson	87,894	2,019	2,597	0	10,569	52,252	2,351	13,412	171,094
Cathedral	293,019	0	29,630	0	8,554	285,312	8,953	17,211	642,679
Fredericton	249,864	0	182,287	0	22,859	1,458	90,538	0	547,006
Fredericton Junction	63,739	3,952	3,548	0	3,338	12,345	1,673	165	88,760
Gagetown	38,580	2,157	1,393	12,000	4,916	103,719	1,137	249	164,151
Maugerville	7,846	0	377	0	0	620	20	0	8,863
New Maryland	65,794	6,581	1,205	0	6,543	4,107	150	0	84,380
Oromocto	63,296	0	9,691	0	7,765	2,858	1,898	0	85,508
St Peters	73,639	484	8,146	0	7,665	0	1,765	225	91,924
St. Margarets	82,616	0	0	0	743	9,836	1,439	1,500	96,134
Bright	47,813	4,387	0	1,000	1,100	0	1,592	0	55,892
Cambridge/Wtbro	41,666	0	1,424	3,333	26,229	17,449	885	1,889	92,875
Douglas/Nashwaaksis	176,546	12,743	0	0	7,255	8,016	1,357	1,050	206,967
Marysville	83,111	0	8,303	0	8,431	9,137	111	0	109,093
Minto Chipman	80,877	0	0	3,000	5,227	7,392	1,770	0	98,266
St Mary York	92,797	0	0	0	7,225	19,804	835	2,635	123,296
Stanley	53,603	5,230	2,380	0	944	9,517	0	0	71,674
Central Kings	50,422	0	0	11,500	4,181	9,277	1,872	5,815	83,067
Hampton	113,422	0	328	0	1,249	7,716	3,505	0	126,220
Kingston	71,460	0	26,240	0	7,284	56,912	620	0	162,516
St Martins/Black Rvr	44,605	5,335	505	0	4,436	1,205	2,870	33	58,989
Sussex	150,839	3,849	3,677	0	8,067	9,153	1,997	750	178,332
Upham	46,546	690	0	0	2,068	0	830	0	50,134
Upper Kennebecasis	44,317	586	4,980	8,167	3,592	5,021	250	0	66,913

PARISH FINANCIAL INFORMATION 1999 - INCOME

PARISH	OPEN & ENVELOPE OFFERINGS	FUND RAISERS	INVESTMENT INCOME	DIOCESAN GRANTS	OTHER OPERATING INCOME	SPECIAL FUNDS RECEIPTS	FLOW THROUGH DONATIONS	OTHER NON-OP INCOME	TOTAL ALL INCOME
Waterford/ St. Mark	104,950	0	523	0	3,295	9,207	2,345	0	120,320
Dorchester	9,103	0	1,583	0	950	0	0	0	11,736
Hillsborough/R'side	28,196	2,181	0	6,417	8,621	0	0	439	45,854
Kent	34,146	4,044	1,710	5,833	7,998	2,010	0	0	55,741
Moncton	152,152	5,197	7,411	0	9,473	24,334	3,742	0	202,309
Riverview	119,189	0	0	0	245	33,753	8,663	0	161,850
Sackville	91,580	0	4,998	0	8,595	20,598	0	0	125,771
Salisbury/Havelock	64,240	658	6,102	0	1,737	5,470	1,967	0	80,174
Shediac	66,101	8,125	65,029	0	97,255	0	6,390	1,690	244,590
St Andrews/Sbrae	25,328	6,340	743	0	494	3,443	0	0	36,348
St Philips	64,748	6,357	0	0	7,661	20,183	2,427	0	101,376
St. James Mctn	94,001	3,894	0	0	5,864	831	758	0	105,348
Westmorland	19,164	548	1,231	4,667	18,099	17,842	0	17,359	78,910
Carleton	115,764	0	285	0	7,654	0	454	0	124,157
Grand Bay	44,382	4,078	1,860	0	3,555	5,330	2,513	534	62,252
Greenwich	56,135	2,385	1,485	0	2,411	1,210	1,038	5,552	70,216
Ketepec	49,521	1,688	483	0	2,570	7,556	615	0	62,433
Lancaster	127,617	0	0	0	15,461	0	0	0	143,078
Musquash	70,528	171	1,262	3,000	0	18,426	1,957	0	95,344
Victoria	90,590	3,949	3,152	0	19,084	8,025	712	0	125,512
Westfield	62,238	8,032	3,038	0	3,237	0	200	0	76,745
Campobello	16,548	1,513	4,241	10,200	12,448	22,739	0	1,324	69,013
Grand Manan	62,112	0	12,053	0	18,575	8,251	1,006	0	101,997
Meadam	42,096	2,203	1,581	0	3,724	2,300	5,579	0	57,483
Pennfield	90,967	0	0	0	993	1,673	510	0	94,143
St Andrews	82,589	3,855	37,347	0	30,413	47,989	4,411	0	206,604
St David/St Patrick	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St George	73,057	600	31	0	8,222	17,932	5,518	59,321	164,681
St Stephen	69,372	5,409	4,557	0	22,088	10,082	4,233	0	115,741
Gondola Point	61,214	5,255	0	0	9,270	50	2,606	0	78,395
Hammond River	66,629	1,172	380	0	2,470	6,036	1,863	0	78,550
Lakewood	86,065	18	186	0	8,365	22,000	4,496	0	121,130
Quispamsis	106,768	11,239	0	0	1,879	10,398	556	0	130,840

PARISH FINANCIAL INFORMATION 1999 - INCOME

PARISH	OPEN & ENVELOPE OFFERINGS	FUND RAISERS	INVESTMENT INCOME	DIOCESAN GRANTS	OTHER OPERATING INCOME	SPECIAL FUNDS RECEIPTS	FLOW THROUGH DONATIONS	OTHER NON-OP INCOME	TOTAL ALL INCOME
Renforth	161,917	3,312	0	0	22,483	92,515	28,606	0	308,833
Rotheray	169,174	0	1,876	0	9,301	10,064	11,160	0	201,575
Simonds	38,622	2,207	0	12,000	6,289	2,074	100	220	61,512
Coldbrook St Marys	107,430	0	2,165	0	18,246	6,335	7,269	2,893	144,338
East Saint John	62,997	126	0	10,000	3,617	8,753	750	0	86,243
Millidgeville	85,408	455	5	900	3,355	16,113	2,693	0	108,929
Portland	132,228	4,206	62,175	0	8,913	4,794	16,671	0	228,987
Saint John	107,254	0	76,978	238	148,054	15,163	12,939	0	360,626
St Mark	101,366	0	7,990	0	19,184	24,603	41,624	3,828	198,595
St Paul	93,877	273	8,136	0	13,982	16,099	3,621	0	135,988
St. James	43,183	4,168	4,275	6,000	5,798	7,930	2,783	0	74,137
Andover	84,897	425	335	0	4,213	23,446	1,528	3,760	118,604
Canterbury	40,562	1,412	933	10,000	3,482	2,144	405	193	59,131
Denmark	34,770	1,166	967	4,000	1,228	5,651	156	1,379	49,317
Grand Falls	10,821	476	2,513	0	485	0	109	0	14,404
Madawaska	17,304	0	2,137	8,000	13,056	3,629	222	0	44,348
Prince William	59,266	4,957	3,939	0	47,619	96,069	0	0	211,850
Richmond	41,636	0	11,589	2,000	576	498	2,061	0	58,360
Tobique	65,999	2,811	75	0	2,323	6,496	1,236	0	78,940
Wicklow Wilmot Peel	134,541	0	0	0	6,760	19,849	2,001	653	163,804
Woodstock	116,683	1,882	878	800	18,706	2,000	12,065	20,051	173,065
DIOCESAN TOTAL	6,744,936	182,334	645,913	135,740	937,127	1,424,474	353,002	170,055	10,593,581

PARISH FINANCIAL INFORMATION 1999 - EXPENDITURES

PARISH	MISSIONS PROGRAM & ADMIN COSTS	CLERGY STIPEND & RELATED	RELATED TO BUILDINGS	CAPITAL EXPENDITURES	LOAN PAYMENTS	FLOW THROUGHS REMITTED	OTHER EXPENSES	TOTAL ALL EXPENDITURES
Bathurst	68,398	48,136	13,952	0	8,200	4,050	2,205	144,941
Campbellton	18,764	46,558	13,197	1,158	2,569	949	2,415	85,610
Dalhousie	14,078	16,256	13,634	7,092	0	788	6,516	58,364
New Bandon	16,236	43,999	13,490	0	0	782	3,465	77,972
Restigouche	4,494	16,195	6,146	0	0	493	67	27,395
Chatham	67,796	61,057	24,971	191,277	0	5,754	9,675	360,530
Derby/Blackville	28,570	71,929	25,622	9,315	0	1,831	1,151	138,418
Hardwicke	12,462	36,219	17,833	15,800	0	0	312	82,626
Ludlow/Blissfield	33,345	44,348	22,216	19,089	5,000	413	8,790	133,201
Newcastle/Nelson	42,119	45,218	17,025	70,771	0	1,264	4,620	181,017
Cathedral	166,997	52,640	97,871	475,579	4,510	8,953	0	806,550
Fredericton	276,662	89,995	51,555	0	0	81,342	7,118	506,672
Fredericton Junction	16,720	27,739	20,879	13,474	0	1,672	15,697	96,181
Gagetown	10,022	44,575	14,159	0	96,431	1,137	1,447	167,771
Maugerville	1,560	3,100	1,725	0	0	20	669	7,074
New Maryland	19,763	41,070	17,476	2,944	0	150	2,380	83,783
Oromocto	20,135	48,946	19,357	11,765	1,888	1,888	3,623	107,602
St Peters	26,436	42,849	15,319	8,215	0	1,890	0	94,709
St. Margarets	47,691	44,421	8,784	0	0	1,394	0	102,290
Bright				0	0	0	0	0
Cambridge/Wtbro	14,994	18,065	11,770	0	0	885	11,100	56,814
Douglas/Nashwaaksis	135,743	43,644	23,385	0	0	1,357	4,256	208,385
Marysville	23,952	44,361	12,933	7,617	0	98	13,775	102,736
Minto Chipman	23,847	39,964	14,954	0	167	8,952	880	88,764
St Mary York	44,682	43,166	18,443	9,816	0	908	37,208	154,223
Stanley	19,275	22,149	9,078	3,029	0	0	422	53,953
Central Kings	9,913	44,129	9,238	0	0	1,872	137	65,289
Hampton	38,930	33,232	19,280	1,113	6,514	3,505	527	103,101
Kingston	30,899	40,179	26,209	138,790	10,693	620	0	247,390
St Martins/Black Rvr	14,815	38,668	10,105	0	0	2,870	218	66,676
Sussex	86,016	45,859	28,871	7,668	0	1,997	16,550	186,961
Upham	12,146	19,637	7,691	11,132	0	566	0	51,172

PARISH FINANCIAL INFORMATION 1999 - EXPENDITURES

PARISH	MISSIONS PROGRAM & ADMIN COSTS	CLERGY STIPEND & RELATED	RELATED TO BUILDINGS	CAPITAL EXPENDITURES	LOAN PAYMENTS	FLOW THROUGHS REMITTED	OTHER EXPENSES	TOTAL ALL EXPENDITURES
Upper Kennebecasis	8,762	39,766	6,729	5,156	3,291	250	5,202	69,156
Waterford/ St. Mark	43,074	42,792	17,418	3,359	0	1,402	3,622	111,667
Dorchester	2,015	5,712	3,563	0	2,187	0	0	13,477
Hillsborough/R'side	5,269	22,826	16,501	0	9,491	68	0	54,155
Kent	12,992	25,939	9,446	0	0	0	0	48,377
Moncton	91,203	45,215	33,830	47,790	0	3,742	0	221,780
Riverview	55,765	49,348	12,655	0	0	4,019	3,276	125,063
Sackville	23,405	42,880	16,875	575	23,414	0	22,691	129,840
Salisbury/Havelock	7,029	40,226	23,186	0	0	1,910	726	73,077
Shediac	144,906	54,866	23,961	23,445	0	5,290	65,339	317,807
St Andrews/Sbrae	4,153	6,176	6,493	0	0	414	13,161	30,397
St Philips	17,330	42,990	18,772	16,249	0	1,407	6,535	103,283
St. James Mctn	31,893	44,316	15,727	0	7,197	758	1,025	100,916
Westmorland	7,025	30,597	9,412	40,628	2,115	0	6,483	96,260
Carleton	56,340	32,106	41,639	0	0	454	0	130,539
Grand Bay	17,584	22,516	10,377	10,401	7,929	2,513	359	71,679
Greenwich	15,089	38,562	11,973	0	0	1,038	715	67,377
Ketepec	18,753	28,907	5,769	4,698	0	625	1,153	59,905
Lancaster	57,265	48,482	30,149	16,562	0	9,594	0	162,052
Musquash	19,754	39,237	15,354	32,879	0	1,957	4,519	113,700
Victoria	26,408	43,999	21,076	0	10,624	676	6,447	109,230
Westfield	3,038	43,473	15,521	0	8,182	200	4,963	75,377
Campobello	8,233	26,361	8,834	10,872	0	0	0	54,300
Grand Manan	18,085	37,289	7,762	30,829	6,293	1,074	0	101,332
Meadam	15,612	26,635	8,065	5,183	0	667	2,421	58,583
Pennfield	32,623	17,312	20,230	0	0	510	8,677	79,352
St Andrews	64,364	49,840	22,358	24,424	8,474	4,411	28,879	202,750
St David/St Patrick				0	0			0
St George	21,575	37,487	10,707	119,929	1,000	5,218	8,413	204,329
St Stephen	36,987	19,824	25,916	9,598	12,762	1,940	0	107,027
Gondola Point	7,885	46,700	12,510	0	7,186	2,606	723	77,610
Hammond River	19,556	28,669	15,913	7,286	7,542	1,867	0	80,833

PARISH FINANCIAL INFORMATION 1999 - EXPENDITURES

PARISH	MISSIONS PROGRAM & ADMIN COSTS	CLERGY STIPEND & RELATED	RELATED TO BUILDINGS	CAPITAL EXPENDITURES	LOAN PAYMENTS	FLOW THROUGHS REMITTED	OTHER EXPENSES	TOTAL ALL EXPENDITURES
Lakewood	32,803	40,802	17,003	8,178	0	4,496	5,230	108,512
Quispamsis	25,937	53,118	14,254	4,473	24,873	1,109	6,497	130,261
Renforth	68,628	48,111	20,886	34,022	59,844	35,081	2,290	268,862
Rothesay	80,534	54,646	34,379	2,200	22,629	14,446	16,383	225,217
Simonds	10,311	47,661	8,541	0	1,636	100	405	68,654
Coldbrook St Marys	59,695	45,349	20,966	0	0	7,235	10,259	143,504
East Saint John	13,653	43,915	23,377	4,043	979	750	5,746	92,463
Millidgeville	35,154	42,344	19,561	18,099	5,371	2,403	0	122,932
Portland	132,275	43,743	55,143	16,016	0	16,671	15,187	279,035
Saint John	116,360	45,121	28,761	277,508	0	12,939	22,919	503,608
St Mark	70,790	44,167	27,904	18,231	734	41,215	10,057	213,098
St Paul	65,413	48,358	31,780	0	0	6,785	0	152,336
St. James	23,386	26,114	23,725	0	8,172	1,636	3,768	86,801
Andover	26,591	45,779	16,570	9,395	6,785	2,548	18,596	126,264
Canterbury	10,912	40,670	4,925	5,970	0	405	266	63,148
Denmark	3,910	27,921	13,227	9,582	0	156	2,381	57,177
Grand Falls	1,201	27,138	2,438	0	0	109	9,600	13,348
Madawaska	5,557	43,245	6,761	0	0	222	1,455	41,133
Prince William	17,381	20,346	24,451	190,614	67,050	0	8,150	350,891
Richmond	6,746	37,991	9,711	4,176	0	2,901	0	39,704
Tobique	21,164	42,210	9,868	0	0	1,184	0	74,383
Wicklow Wilmot Peel	42,455	46,707	36,603	0	7,772	2,001	14,107	145,148
Woodstock	65,412	46,707	19,374	11,936	26,644	12,065	2,031	184,169
DIOCESAN TOTAL	3,177,700	3,254,807	1,576,097	2,029,950	486,148	359,467	505,879	11,390,048

PARISH STATISTICAL INFORMATION FOR 2000
MEMBERSHIP & POPULATION

PARISH	FAMILIES & INDIV- IDUALS	CHILD- REN	MEMBERS ON ROLLS	CON- FIRMED ON ROLLS	CUMMUNL- CANTS	IDENTI- FIABLE GIVERS	SUNDAY SCHOOL:		ATTEND- ANCE
							TEACH- ERS	STUD- ENTS	
Bathurst	230	92	490	340	203	180	7	25	12
Campbellton	127	39	204	173	116	101	9	30	15
Dalhousie	87	16	152	129	73	57	1	6	6
New Bandon	129	58	310	244	194	90	4	21	14
Restigouche	89	11	100	97	42	50	0	0	0
Chatham	176	58	368	312	255	148	11	39	39
Derby/Blackville	372	158	865	653	407	192	6	32	25
Hardwicke	119	45	248	200	125	77	5	25	17
Ludlow/Blissfield	306	145	695	459	398	175	7	55	40
Newcastle & Nelson	269	91	618	560	310	168	5	40	36
Cathedral	415	245	876	801	781	285	11	75	75
Fredericton	509	166	927	779	560	327	15	80	48
Fredericton Junction	218	75	500	320	205	106	5	25	20
Gagetown	216	58	425	281	101	42	3	9	7
Maugerville	18	7	30	20	12	10	0	0	0
New Maryland	170	135	400	330	125	80	10	50	26
Oromocto	240	85	400	249	150	114	4	20	15
St Peters	160	65	360	249	162	84	4	25	18
St. Margarets	136	33	246	183	183	89	0	0	0
Bright	93	42	220	128	132	72	0	0	0
Cambridge/Waterborough	66	5	112	100	125	40	0	0	0
Douglas/Nashwaaksis	315	66	630	332	313	219	9	60	40
Marysville	158	84	411	339	302	93	8	43	32
Minto/Chipman	108	24	109	109	109	110	4	18	10
St Mary York	202	72	408	125	113	87	5	45	30
Stanley	104	43	212	242	150	155	3	10	7
Carleton	217	70	350	122	100	66	6	26	21
Grand Bay	72	34	175	273	225	80	9	34	15
Greenwich	166	84	373	110	102	70	6	20	12
Ketepec	70	30	163	110	102	70	6	20	12

**PARISH STATISTICAL INFORMATION FOR 2000
MEMBERSHIP & POPULATION**

PARISH	FAMILIES & INDIV- IDUALS	CHILD- REN	MEMBERS ON ROLLS	CON- FIRMED ON ROLLS	CUMMUNI- CANTS	IDENTI- FIABLE GIVERS	SUNDAY SCHOOL:		
							TEACH- ERS	STUD- ENTS	ATTEND- ANCE
Lancaster	175	45	220	185	170	135	6	37	25
Musquash	154	64	354	270	118	73	5	26	21
Victoria	132	30	285	243	162	85	3	14	7
Westfield	111	99	210	not avail	not avail	78	14	50	50
Campobello	63	25	141	107	69	23	5	13	7
Grand Manan	104	31	177	128	88	63	7	18	12
Mcadam	0								
Pennfield	168	54	366	222	162	92	14	49	25
St Andrews	225	43	334	290	295	140	8	25	15
St David/St Patrick	35	0	65	45	35	10	0	0	0
St George	180	40	220	288	158	85	8	20	16
St Stephen	225	86	497	370	200	155	10	43	25
Central Kings	170	66	321	173	112	75	3	15	9
Hampton	186	108	522	348	101	108	19	70	60
Kingston	243	90	400	430	250	115	15	35	30
St Martins/Black River	165	68	333	248	142	62	12	12	8
Sussex	289	110	628	421	288	215	8	45	30
Upham	196	150	500	255	125	54	5	10	8
Upper Kennebecasis	163	89	369	278	128	72	3	32	21
Waterford/ St. Mark	186	100	303	258	226	143	7	48	40
Dorchester	34	20	88	52	42	25	2	7	6
Hillsborough/Riverside	58	15	117	90	79	34	2	10	4
Kent	147	65	113			70	2	28	18
Moncton	264	96	725	527	222	201	4	15	10
Riverview	332	175	847	583	548	253	17	81	55
Sackville	301	106	596	300	270	142	9	35	26
Salisbury/Havelock	144	38	249	199	153	88	6	23	15
Shediac	124	47	293	260	194	104	6	36	30
St Andrews Suny Brae	73	36	160	127	110	49	8	24	13
St Philips	146	50	392	322	305	119	6	12	9

**PARISH STATISTICAL INFORMATION FOR 2000
MEMBERSHIP & POPULATION**

PARISH	FAMILIES & INDIV- IDUALS	CHILD- REN	MEMBERS ON ROLLS	CON- FIRMED ON ROLLS	CUMMUNI- CANTS	IDENTI- FIABLE GIVERS	SUNDAY SCHOOL:		ATTEND- ANCE
							TEACH- ERS	STUD- ENTS	
St. James Moncton	128	37	279	193	178	102	5	25	15
Westmorland	35	11	46	44	38	33	2	12	10
Gondola Point	87	43	235	189	153	71	1	15	10
Hammond River	95	40	300	150	150	57	8	18	12
Lakewood	146	59	245	215	215	114	9	31	22
Quispamsis	133	118	333	292	333	121	32	84	68
Renforth	187	101	414	221	220	142	28	45	35
Rothsay	328	139	697	565	545				
Simonds	65	25	111	80	80	55	7	12	12
Coldbrook St Marys	313	86	656	566	355	130	14	66	50
East Saint John	143	43	186	129	115	95	4	15	10
Millidgeville	226	60	455	350	285	140	3	15	11
Portland	508	203	1,019	417	318	172	17	62	45
Saint John	174	43	325	252	218	114	5	14	10
St Mark	104	34	172	123	114	79	4	20	12
St Paul	136		300	241	280	108	9	24	13
St. James	82	38	120	135	130	80	5	34	20
Andover	168	120	588	350	160	105	4	20	12
Canterbury	101	36	259	227	74	47	0	0	0
Denmark	167	75	365	313	210	52	6	35	22
Grand Falls	58	8	48		35	18	0	0	0
Madawaska	48		28		28	15	0	0	0
Prince William	321	51	226	191	167	82	5	33	21
Richmond	70	40	167	88	53	50	8	26	21
Tobique	105	52	228	186	128	88	6	28	21
Woodstock	258	141	536	363	360	185	8	65	45
Wicklow Wilmot Peel	250	103	523	286	169	122	16	50	31
DIOCESAN TTLS	14,786	5,788	29,663	21,195	15,936	8,712	583	2,425	1,727

PARISH STATISTICAL INFORMATION FOR 2000
SERVICES & SACRAMENTS

PARISH	WORSHIP SERVICES:		NORMAL SUNDAY ATTENDANCE	EASTER COMMUNICANTS	COMMUNION SERVICES		BAPTISMS	MARRIAGES	FUNERALS	CONFIRMATIONS
	SUNDAYS	WEEKDAYS			PUBLIC	PRIVATE				
Bathurst	103	20	85	130	81	6	3	4	8	4
Campbellton	96	38	85		78	45	2	2	8	5
Dalhousie	62	7	26	55	39	6	0	1	1	1
New Bandon	106	17	70	112	79	67	3	2	14	4
Restigouche	50	8	17	40	26	6	2	1	4	0
Chatham	99	52	142	230	127	48	4	5	4	0
Derby/Blackville	218	235	185	302	350	296	25	9	8	16
Hardwicke	58	23	64	90	59	9	4	1	6	1
Ludlow/Blissfield	132	9	149	201	141	420	5	0	14	0
Newcastle & Nelson	157	64	156	209	196	141	9	3	8	0
Cathedral	198	240	341	405	255	33	11	5	12	12
Fredericton	125	145	300	452	185	62	25	14	33	0
Fredericton Junction	104	64	68	110	112	60	2	4	5	0
Gagetown	138	52	36	43	155	128	0	2	3	0
Maugerville	36	1	10	10	29	2	5	0	0	0
New Maryland	104	60	100	146	161	18	4	0	5	7
Oromocto	100	50	90	114	110	25	9	1	16	4
St Peters	114	61	65	98	162	7	6	0	6	0
St. Margarets	119	262	96	222	373	52	6	1	7	0
Bright	146	272	63	93	112	81	6	2	5	0
Cambridge/Waterborough	100	9	21	125	100	25	2	0	3	0
Douglas/Nashwaaksis	111	76	155	268	151	56	11	4	11	0
Marysville	111	105	90	220	164	75	9	2	3	8
Minto/Chipman	188	6	110	102	109	34	7	2	9	2
St Mary York	104	57	131	222	161	27	9	3	14	28
Stanley	120	445	60	115	90	47	5	0	2	3
Carleton	104	30	110	216	110	88	11	1	11	0
Grand Bay	96	75	62	126	143	28	4	2	5	0
Greenwich	97	17	66	136	75	140	8	4	5	0
Ketepec	45	15	46	68	61	7	2	0	3	0

PARISH STATISTICAL INFORMATION FOR 2000
SERVICES & SACRAMENTS

G - 17

PARISH	WORSHIP SERVICES:		NORMAL SUNDAY ATTENDANCE	EASTER COMMUNION CANTS	COMMUNION SERVICES		BAPTISMS	MARRIAGES	FUNERALS	CONFIRMATIONS
	SUNDAYS	WEEKDAYS			PUBLIC	PRIVATE				
Lancaster	104	44	120	240	148	15	3	2	11	0
Musquash	106	9	95	138	65	24	6	1	1	1
Victoria	104	117	70	110	152	12	2	4	7	1
Westfield	155	3	71	107	85	30	6	3	8	0
Campobello	52	5	27	52	43	14				
Grand Manan	101	12	60	110	84	10	1	1	3	0
Meadam										
Pennfield	58	27	112	138	54	114	2	4	8	12
St Andrews	170	804	100	290	165	35	4	2	8	6
St David/St Patrick	77	0	25	25	36	0	0	0	0	4
St George	85	16	75	141	59	13	1	4	3	0
St Stephen	157	60	118	193	193	58	7	5	14	9
Central Kings	135	17	49	101	88	24	7	0	1	0
Hampton	111	13	160	185	103	20	2	5	5	0
Kingston	156	8	125	200	150	40	15	6	11	9
St Martins/Black River	108	11	50	89	58	24	7	1	6	0
Sussex	116	222	178	298	115	86	11	4	15	0
Upham	116	6	75	97	86	5	2	4	6	0
Upper Kennebecasis	134	13	71	137	97	10	12	3	8	0
Waterford/ St. Mark	180	22	161	206	139	34	6	3	8	5
Dorchester	52	4	19	33	38	0	0	1	1	0
Hillsborough/Riverside	79	4	37	58	45	23	2	1	1	2
Kent	98	2	40	60	75		2	0	3	0
Moncton	156	393	140	222	186	90	16	12	19	20
Riverview	110	53	219	289	115	215	13	6	15	17
Sackville	111	134	118	180	143	37	12	7	12	0
Salisbury/Havelock	172	20	85	115	93	16	4	2	8	0
Shediac	145	21	125	198	99	11	4	4	7	8
St Andrews Suny Brae	53	13	60	61	35	18	9	2	2	8
St Philips	125	151	92	199	162	135	3	3	7	3

PARISH STATISTICAL INFORMATION FOR 2000
SERVICES & SACRAMENTS

PARISH	WORSHIP SERVICES:		NORMAL SUNDAY ATTENDANCE	EASTER COMMUNICANTS	COMMUNION SERVICES		BAPTISMS	MARRIAGES	FUNERALS	CONFIRMATIONS
	SUNDAYS	WEEKDAYS			PUBLIC	PRIVATE				
St. James Moncton	103	124	70	113	172	48	6	4	9	0
Westmorland	89	0	25	38	69	6	3	0	3	0
Gondola Point	81	197	87	272	226	16	0	3	6	0
Hammond River	53	17	68	144	61	20	4	1	2	0
Lakewood	94	8	134	176	69	21	1	5	1	4
Quispamsis	106	65	210	236	151	18	6	0	3	1
Renforth	104	10	150	151	89	190	4	3	7	0
Rothsay	57	70	200	0	156	72	3	7	15	19
Simonds	55	12	60	86	35	25	0	3	2	2
Coldbrook St Marys	105	91	175	188	197	33	5	7	20	4
East Saint John	65	9	75	148	45	20	5	9	13	2
Millidgeville	97	771	100	149	266	160	5	3	9	3
Portland	113	120	170	248	139	33	11	7	25	10
Saint John	112	136	95	187	146	30	7	0	13	4
St Mark	100	31	88	92	74	17	2	2	7	0
St Paul	123	93	84	159	173	25	3	3	6	8
St. James	55	19	83	90	27	11	2	0	6	2
Andover	148	14	96	152	130	35	7	4	10	0
Canterbury	142	25	32	52	101	0	1	1	2	0
Denmark	147	10	65	100	68	22	5	0	4	1
Grand Falls	50	5	13	25	31	22	1	0	1	0
Madawaska	55	4	13	20	31	18	0	1	2	0
Prince William	52	35	96	128	83	27	11	9	12	0
Richmond	129	10	66	100	30	14	0	0	4	0
Tobique	116	28	90	148	78	36	7	2	6	2
Woodstock	117	16	170	218	99	85	17	6	12	0
Wicklow Wilnot Peel	214	508	125	200	160	55	15	3	13	2
DIOCESAN TTLS	9,349	7,147	8,316	12,552	9,811	4,211	489	248	644	264

PARISH FINANCIAL INFORMATION 2000 - EXPENDITURES

PARISH	MISSIONS PROGRAM & ADMIN COSTS	CLERGY STIPEND & RELATED	RELATED TO BUILDINGS	CAPITAL EXPENDITURES	LOAN PAYMENTS	FLOW THROUGHS REMITTED	OTHER EXPENSES	TOTAL ALL EXPENDITURES
Bathurst	49,386	24,997	14,392	0	1,000	6,850	12,965	109,590
Campbellton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dalhousie	12,949	18,728	11,637	7,650	0	110	16,262	67,336
New Bandon	14,318	44,374	14,822	0	0	566	3,391	77,471
Restigouche	4,665	18,728	4,447	0	0	535	1,001	29,376
Chatham	86,195	51,939	18,911	0	0	11,825	96,472	265,342
Derby/Blackville	35,369	47,907	33,170	24,015	816	816	(62)	142,031
Hardwicke	16,020	37,144	13,584	0	0	0	12,786	79,534
Ludlow/Blissfield	32,167	24,706	19,482	14,235	0	175	5,711	96,476
Newcastle/Nelson	44,929	44,671	45,901	4,593	0	810	13,158	154,062
Cathedral	191,436	60,629	64,157	324,800	25,457	8,124	2,342	676,945
Fredericton	285,618	83,739	68,799	0	0	88,343	11,649	538,148
Fredericton Junction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gagetown	9,079	44,408	15,547	0	0	1,734	1,437	72,205
Maugerville	1,810	3,100	1,101	0	0	0	488	6,499
New Maryland	19,099	42,279	16,457	0	0	160	2,241	80,236
Oromocto	18,169	44,730	20,153	0	0	2,805	306	86,163
St Peters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Margarets	8,799	57,913	11,588	0	3,528	1,289	7,549	90,666
Bright	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cambridge/Wtrbro	12,607	34,108	9,366	2,030	0	1,097	507	59,715
Douglas/Nashwaaksis	143,910	46,042	30,938	0	10,001	774	12,252	243,917
Marysville	20,083	25,946	13,702	5,180	0	168	2,255	67,334
Minto Chipman	22,163	40,433	17,658	0	0	5,738	6,747	92,739
St Mary York	43,798	43,472	18,089	19,643	0	607	35,224	160,833
Stanley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central Kings	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hampton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kingston	25,775	40,648	27,575	14,200	46,000	630	0	154,828
St Martins/Black Rvr	12,192	39,094	11,572	0	0	0	577	63,435
Sussex	89,270	46,378	40,678	42,674	0	4,301	48,777	272,078

PARISH FINANCIAL INFORMATION 2000 - EXPENDITURES

PARISH	MISSIONS PROGRAM & ADMIN COSTS	CLERGY STIPEND & RELATED	RELATED TO BUILDINGS	CAPITAL EXPEND- ITURES	LOAN PAY- MENTS	FLOW THROUGH REMITTED	OTHER EXPENSES	TOTAL ALL EXPEND- ITURES
Upham	7,033	43,265	16,094	0	0	2,979	4,246	73,617
Upper Kennebecasis	9,133	40,327	14,869	108,482	0	2,150	76,284	251,245
Waterford/ St. Mark	46,242	43,073	23,754	226,930	0	4,600	44,144	388,743
Dorchester	2,300	5,962	3,779	10,148	0	0	0	22,189
Hillsborough/R'side	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kent	11,994	12,781	8,691	0	0	0	1,640	35,106
Moncton	92,438	47,203	38,636	235,608	0	4,557	0	418,442
Riverview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sackville	48,661	43,948	18,117	94,146	4,680	14,570	0	224,122
Salisbury/Havelock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shediac	141,594	57,679	109,525	38,136	0	10,180	5,118	362,232
St Andrews/Sbrae	10,891	18,788	8,755	0	0	0	3,099	41,533
St Philips	19,202	43,472	21,657	15,280	0	1,440	5,462	106,513
St. James Mctn	31,346	44,835	19,550	0	0	2,004	8,513	106,248
Westmorland	4,046	20,115	9,702	8,449	3,131	10	5,659	51,112
Carleton	80,434	48,176	38,809	0	0	220	0	167,639
Grand Bay	18,301	23,112	9,352	12,921	0	2,199	469	66,354
Greenwich	13,201	38,987	14,541	3,679	0	1,185	0	71,593
Ketepec	17,675	29,995	9,629	463	200	2,271	5,324	65,557
Lancaster	81,039	47,738	32,524	16,993	0	0	0	178,294
Musquash	25,768	39,497	17,724	9,755	0	3,594	0	96,338
Victoria	36,677	45,064	22,169	16,371	0	420	7,445	128,146
Westfield	11,992	37,168	21,923	0	4,957	1,260	0	77,300
Campobello	6,869	24,925	8,924	0	0	0	0	40,718
Grand Manan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mcadam	16,893	36,502	11,539	0	0	896	1,028	66,858
Pennfield	32,360	41,942	29,665	0	0	500	9,918	114,385
St Andrews	64,437	50,521	23,617	26,597	0	1,524	59,699	226,395
St David/St Patrick	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St George	30,994	37,939	12,407	35,227	10,000	0	0	126,567
St Stephen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

PARISH FINANCIAL INFORMATION 2000 - EXPENDITURES

PARISH	MISSIONS PROGRAM & ADMIN COSTS	CLERGY STIPEND & RELATED	RELATED TO BUILDINGS	CAPITAL EXPENDITURES	LOAN PAYMENTS	FLOW THROUGHS REMITTED	OTHER EXPENSES	TOTAL ALL EXPENDITURES
Gondola Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hammond River	20,419	38,878	13,173	8,442	869	2,271	0	84,052
Lakewood	41,820	41,469	18,615	4,841	0	2,190	6,534	115,469
Quispamsis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Renforth	103,263	47,263	26,765	28,940	216,877	21,362	6,057	450,527
Rothsay	109,151	51,781	26,528	2,617	21,396	13,468	4,258	229,199
Simonds	3,981	37,184	12,041	0	948	110	460	54,724
Coldbrook St Marys	62,342	45,505	24,035	0	0	7,090	14,945	153,917
East Saint John	20,891	44,200	18,048	0	7,076	987	2,843	94,045
Millidgeville	34,562	39,371	20,667	8,389	11,346	4,198	0	118,533
Portland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint John	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St Mark	71,788	21,935	35,674	4,067	372	40,369	26,807	201,012
St Paul	34,250	48,357	31,341	0	0	10,217	0	124,165
St. James	22,195	26,128	23,600	0	0	2,999	1,067	75,989
Andover	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Canterbury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Denmark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grand Falls	1,200	9,600	2,758	0	0	63	0	13,621
Madawaska	5,742	26,771	20,645	0	0	220	2,068	55,446
Prince William	18,051	44,177	14,225	12,270	20,513	14,799	1,001	125,036
Richmond	16,752	9,474	7,334	54,126	0	1,882	3,721	93,289
Tobique	23,025	38,529	17,721	7,308	0	1,573	200	88,356
Wicklow Wilmot Peel	40,596	68,782	35,467	0	2,722	6,068	14,311	167,946
Woodstock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIOCESAN TOTAL	2,691,354	2,528,531	1,438,315	1,449,205	391,889	323,882	616,355	9,439,531

PARISH FINANCIAL INFORMATION 2000 - INCOME

PARISH	OPEN & ENVELOPE OFFERINGS	FUND RAISERS	INVESTMENT INCOME	DIOCESAN GRANTS	OTHER OPERATING INCOME	SPECIAL FUNDS RECEIPTS	FLOW THROUGH DONATIONS	OTHER NON-OP INCOME	TOTAL ALL INCOME
Bathurst	96,664	0	3,436	0	14,375	0	2,634	0	117,109
Campbellton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dalhousie	32,655	0	6,562	0	6,207	6,207	110	0	51,741
New Bandon	50,821	11,506	0	0	4,696	34,769	566	2,396	104,754
Restigouche	19,577	4,006	265	0	2,592	20	535	0	26,995
Chatham	151,642	0	2,525	0	4,521	27,193	11,825	0	197,706
Derby/Blackville	116,440	0	24	0	4,915	23,656	2,891	1,854	149,780
Hardwicke	50,174	5,657	0	8,000	7,414	9,044	0	0	80,289
Ludlow/Blissfield	78,941	919	0	0	9,174	15,577	175	1,720	106,506
Newcastle/Nelson	92,590	1,061	3,141	0	11,674	19,684	0	2,965	131,115
Cathedral	275,562	0	27,627	0	30,714	140,195	8,124	118,669	600,891
Fredericton	262,563	0	149,592	0	32,807	23,962	88,343	0	557,267
Fredericton Junction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gagetown	39,895	5,694	1,376	12,000	9,049	4,029	1,734	0	73,777
Maugerville	7,858	0	394	0	303	746	0	254	9,555
New Maryland	74,246	6,732	761	0	4,421	1,768	160	410	88,498
Oromocto	60,576	0	9,514	0	6,978	3,855	2,818	0	83,741
St Peters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Margarets	84,097	1,078	0	0	3,335	7,239	1,325	47	97,121
Bright	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cambridge/Wirbro	38,238	0	1,466	8,000	474	2,761	1,218	2,782	54,939
Douglas/Nashwaaksis	183,958	13,856	57	0	7,846	24,090	774	16,812	247,393
Marysville	62,509	0	8,833	0	2,100	17,757	168	0	91,367
Minto Chipman	72,458	754	234	0	2,196	7,472	1,873	0	84,987
St Mary York	97,477	0	0	0	4,286	17,504	861	1,532	121,660
Stanley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central Kings	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hampton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kingston	76,599	0	27,044	0	2,975	17,803	630	0	125,051
St Martins/Black Rvr	47,572	5,040	532	0	5,040	5,365	241	0	63,790
Sussex	159,853	5,061	4,919	0	7,767	34,931	6,625	6,900	226,056
Upham	56,451	6,699	275	0	5,251	175	371	0	69,222
Upper Kennebecasis	44,684	1,630	4,870	10,000	25,332	9,411	2,150	0	98,077

PARISH FINANCIAL INFORMATION 2000 - INCOME

PARISH	OPEN & ENVELOPE OFFERINGS	FUND RAISERS	INVESTMENT INCOME	DIOCESAN GRANTS	OTHER OPERATING INCOME	SPECIAL FUNDS RECEIPTS	FLOW THROUGH DONATIONS	OTHER NON-OP INCOME	TOTAL ALL INCOME
Renforth	227,082	0	3,457	0	14,935	26,396	30,588	0	302,458
Rothesay	187,079	1,298	1,879	0	7,149	26,968	10,599	4,901	239,873
Simonds	34,100	3,057	0	10,000	4,329	2,235	110	0	53,831
Coldbrook St Marys	115,798	0	2,230	0	10,560	6,844	8,641	6,455	150,528
East Saint John	73,992	362	0	8,000	37,155	3,009	0	987	123,505
Millidgeville	96,427	0	0	0	6,049	15,982	3,584	100	122,142
Portland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint John	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St Mark	114,697	0	0	0	31,770	19,469	40,450	4,021	210,407
St Paul	95,582	150	16,419	0	22,731	29,953	10,217	0	175,052
St. James	48,547	4,295	3,322	6,000	4,648	4,666	2,346	246	74,070
Andover	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Canterbury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Denmark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grand Falls	8,030	360	2,578	0	0	0	63	0	11,031
Madawaska	19,859	0	3,121	8,000	9,944	34,524	220	0	75,668
Prince William	58,742	11,379	4,918	0	13,379	23,071	0	0	111,489
Richmond	46,483	105	11,423	0	1,607	10,468	1,902	58,562	130,550
Tobique	70,604	2,735	33	0	2,227	12,098	1,777	0	89,474
Wicklow Wilmot Peel	138,124	0	834	2,500	16,102	10,132	6,068	2,618	176,378
Woodstock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIOCESAN TOTAL	5,435,118	148,783	417,057	82,766	910,523	942,730	309,233	382,955	8,629,165

<i>LISTING OF PARISH WARDENS AND SYNOD DELEGATES FOR 2001</i>
--

<u>PARISH</u>	<u>WARDENS</u>	<u>SYNOD DELEGATES</u>
<u>DEANERY OF CHALEUR/MIRAMICHI</u>		
BATHURST	ROBERT GULLIVER NANCY PITRE	MALCOLM WALLS SR LEONA COOPER DONALD GOODSPEED
CAMPBELLTON	SANDRA THOMPSON WALTER THOMPSON	GALE MACKINNON DONALD THOMPSON SANDRA THOMPSON
DALHOUSIE	CARLA LUSHINGTON STEWART BECKINGHAM	JOANNE HUBERT FRED HOWE CARLA LUSHINGTON
NEW BANDON	SHERWOOD GOOD LAURA MCNULTY	JOHN HATHEWAY ANITA HATHEWAY TERRENCE MCNULTY
RESTIGOUCHE	JOYCE MORRISON LINDA DOWNS	JOYCE COOPER MARION KENNEDY CATHERINE MORRISON
CHATHAM	BILL SKERRY RICHARD WALSH	ALLEN GILLISS EDWARD QUANN JANET STOTHART
DERBY BLACKVILLE	VALERIE STEWART FRANKLIN JARDINE	LESLIE HUSTINS JACK MANDERVILLE MRS EILEEN CORNEY
HARDWICKE	LOIS TAYLOR JOHN MCKAY	FRANCES REID JOHN ROSS
LUDLOW BLISSFIELD	JUANITA LONG STANLEY DONOVAN	CAROLYN PALMER WILLIS MCALWEE MALCOLM O'DONNELL
NELSON	ANNE HEBERT KIM MCDONNELL	NANCY MATCHETT KIM MCDONNELL

<u>PARISH</u>	<u>WARDENS</u>	<u>SYNOD DELEGATES</u>
NEWCASTLE	WILSON SOBEY CAROL-ANNE SMYTHE	TED CURRY WILSON SOBEY KATHY PAGE
<u>DEANERY OF FREDERICTON</u>		
CATHEDRAL	DR MARY LOU STIRLING	ISABEL CUTLER ANNA GOULD DOUG WRIGHT
FREDERICTON	BETTY CLEMENTS CARL VAUGHAN	NANCY COOK DAVID WATTS SHAWN BRANCH
FREDERICTON JUNCTION	LARRY NASON RICHARD GARDINER	JAMES DEVENNEY JONATHON PHILLIPS KEVIN PUGH
GAGETOWN	MARY LOU ESTABROOKS MARGARET CRUICKSH	SIOBHAN LASKEY DOUGLAS MCKINNEY
NEW MARYLAND	DAVID IRVING DAVID ELLIS	DAVID IRVING
OROMOCTO	WENDELL BANKS KEVIN HAYWARD	DONNA MULHOLLAND JAMES KNIGHT GEORGIE CAMERON
ST MARGARETS	KEN FITCH CHARLES THORNTON	JOHN EDWARDS EILEEN STEELE NANCY WIGGINS
ST PETERS	WILFRED ALLISTON WAYNE THORNTON	TOM CROWTHER DR LINDA M HEBB BRENDA SMITH
<u>DEANERY OF YORK</u>		
BRIGHT	JAMES MONTEITH RANDY MUNFORD	DEBRA EDMONDSON GERALD BIRD MARY LOU PRICE

PARISHWARDENSSYNOD DELEGATESCAMBRIDGE
WATERBOROUGHSUSAN NORTHRUP
HENRY KNIGHTJACKIE STRAIGHT
MRS HELEN LEES
MRS IRIS FERRISDOUGLAS
NASHWAAKSISJOHN DEMMONS
DAVID PRICEMARY ROBINSON
SANDY MEIKLE
JOHN GALBRAITH

MARYSVILLE

CHRIS MATHIS
LEO KOLIJNCHRIS MATHIS
WENDY BANKS
MARILYN O'HARA

MAUGERVILLE

RAYMOND MACAULAY
REID PEARSONRAYMOND MACAULAY
REID PEARSON
JACKIE PHILLIPS

MINTO CHIPMAN

KENNETH JARDINE
HAZEL MACKENZIEKEITH WEST
ESTHER BOYD
MR PAUL KAYE

ST MARY (YORK)

JAMES MCELMAN
CLYDE BUNGAYROBERT SMITH
KELLY WATERHOUSE
CLYDE BUNGAY

STANLEY

JASPER CARR
BILL MOSSHEATHER CARR
PIERRE ZUNDEL
VELMA KELLYDEANERY OF LANCASTER

CARLETON

JOHN PARKS
FRANK ETWELLJOHN PARKS
WENDY MAXWELL
KEN LEWELL

GRAND BAY

ELIZABETH CHISHOLM
PAUL WONGALLEN MORTON
DEANNE WONG
DAVID WILSON

GREENWICH

PHILIP MORGAN
WANDA PORTERBRENDA RATHBURN
PETER IRISH
DOUG BYERS

<u>PARISH</u>	<u>WARDENS</u>	<u>SYNOD DELEGATES</u>
KETEPEC	ANDREW LOGAN JANET KIERSTEAD	FLORENCE COSMAN FRAN LEE CINDY PRICE
LANCASTER	RICHARD NELSON DEBBIE MAZZEROLLE	PATRICIA PALMER RICHARD NELSON DEBBIE MAZZEROLLE
MUSQUASH	MICHAEL SHEA HERBERT CLARK	MARILYN BOGLE BARBARA ELLIS MARGIE BURNS
VICTORIA	JOSEPH MASSON JUDY LATHAM	GEORGE CONNOR JOSEPH MASSON HEATHER MASSON
WESTFIELD	CHERYL SAUNDERS GARTH BLACK	ELEANOR DRYDEN BARRIE MURCHISON JACK MORRIS
<u>DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS</u>		
CAMPOBELLO	RALPH LORD PAUL CLINE	LEO V NEWMAN WILLIAM GOODHUE RALPH LORD
GRAND MANAN	PHIL ELLS, SR. CRAIG CHENEY	FREDA LARGE CAROL ANNINGSON WENDY DATHAN
MCADAM	EUGENE MCINTOSH JAMES HUNTER	BARBARA SUTHERLAND
PENNFIELD	JOHN WAUGH SHERMAN WADLIN	CHARLES RAFUSE JUNE RAFUSE CATHY MCKAY
ST ANDREWS	HARRY CLIFT DONALD OXNER	PATRICK GARBUTT PETER MITCHELL JEAN STINSON

<u>PARISH</u>	<u>WARDENS</u>	<u>SYNOD DELEGATES</u>
ST DAVID/ ST PATRICK	MURIEL ACHESON ARTHUR MOWATT	MURIEL ACHESON ROSALIE CURRAN EMILY HALEY
ST GEORGE	ALAN CRAIG TED JACK	WENDELL HOOPER ROBERTA ALLAN KATHLEEN FORD
ST STEPHEN	MICHAEL WHITFORD BILL PARKS	FRED NICHOLSON DR MARY PRESTON BILL YARDLEY
<u>DEANERY OF KINGSTON</u>		
CENTRAL KINGS	TED SEELY PATTI HOYT	ALICE HANLON MAXINE CLARK ALEXIS HART
HAMPTON	PATRICIA MACKAY ROBERT LINKE	BETTY KENNETT MARG PETRIE DIANE TODD
JOHNSTON	CLARENCE PEARSON HARLEY PEARSON	
KINGSTON	BRIAN GORHAM DANNY MCGAGHEY	KEITH DOW SHARON ARBEAU JEAN MACDONALD
ST MARK (WTRFRD)	RAY WATSON RAY RAYMOND	RAY RAYMOND AARON PIEROWAY JENNIFER CRIPPS
SUSSEX	GIL CARTER IVI TURNER	MICHAEL CAINES LUCY CREIGHTON ANN CAINES
UPHAM	ELINOR ALLABY TIM WHELAN	BUD BELYEA ELINOR KILPATRICK KIM RODGERS
UPPER KENNEBECASIS	ANNE MYERS STEPHEN STOCKDALE	MURRAY WOODS ANNE MYERS WALTER KYLE

<u>PARISH</u>	<u>WARDENS</u>	<u>SYNOD DELEGATES</u>
WATERFORD	MURRAY HAWKES WILSON GILMORE	DOROTHY FORSYTHE EILEEN HAWKES SHEILA CHAMBERS
<u>DEANERY OF SHEDIAC</u>		
DORCHESTER	EDWARD NICHOLSON WAYNE FEINDEL	WAYNE FEINDEL BETTY ADAMS
HILLSBOROUGH/ RIVERSIDE	EVA OGILVIE HEILA COLBOURNE	SHEILA COLBOURNE LYNDA GIBSON EVA OGILVIE
KENT	ALAN HERMITAGE GILBERT MAUND	IVA AGNEW DORIS SCOTT
MONCTON	RALPH BLACK KENT CLARKE	MARILYN RICE CAROLYN HANSEN DEBORAH RITCHIE
RIVERVIEW	BRUCE DUNCAN BLAIR MALTBY	BRUCE DUNCAN GIL MEREDITH JANE AULENBACK
SACKVILLE	MARTHA RITCHIE DR ROBERT THOMPSON	MICHAEL TOWER DR ANDREW GRANT DR ROBERT SUMMERBY-MURRAY
SALISBURY/ HAVELOCK	JOAN RANDALL RAYMOND GILLIS	ELIZABETH MURRAY DIANA COREY SYBIL SLADE
SHEDIAC	WILLIAM MURRAY JAMES MURRAY	SHARON CONNORS ANN PINNELL JOHN MURRAY
ST ANDREWS SUNNY BRAE	BRIAN JOHNSON CLIFF KENDALL	DAVID LUTES BRIAN JOHNSON BARB LANGIS
ST JAMES, (MONCTON)	BRENDA MYERS NORMAN GOGUEN	DOREEN MERCER CHARLENE ROUTLEDGE MILTON PRATT

<u>PARISH</u>	<u>WARDENS</u>	<u>SYNOD DELEGATES</u>
ST PHILIPS	RHONA WILLISTON CLAUDE SAVOY	ALAN TAYLOR PEGGY TAYLOR ELIZABETH BELYEA
WESTMORLAND	GREG MARTIN VELMA H PERREAULT	GREG MARTIN DENISE MARTIN KAREN ETTER
<u>DEANERY OF KENNEBECASIS</u>		
GONDOLA POINT	JILL LLOYD ALAN FERRIS	MARK HUSSEY ED PATTERSON KAREN PATTERSON
HAMMOND RIVER	RICK FLOYD MARK MAGEE	MARY PARKER HARRY PARKER LISA BOWRON
LAKEWOOD	MARY KELLIER JIM KENDALL	ELEANOR HOPKINS JEAN MACAULAY ROGER RUDDOCK
QUITSPAMIS	GLEN ARMSTRONG LARRY PENNANEN	LARRY PENNANEN GLEN ARMSTRONG BREANNE ENGLAND
RENFORTH	IAN HAMILTON DAVID HENDERSON	NORMAN MCLEOD BETTY JANE MARKHAM MATTHEW PARSONS
ROTHESAY	GERALD MCCRACKEN MARY ANNE BLAGRAVE	DON CRAWFORD MARY ANNE BLAGRAVE BRUCE COOK
SIMONDS	GREGORY HILTZ JACK BROOKS	DOROTHY DICKSON
ST MARTINS/ BLACK RIVER	LAWRENCE MOORE BARB MCINTYRE	BARB MCINTYRE SHERRY FAWCETT SANDRA GRAVES

<u>PARISH</u>	<u>WARDENS</u>	<u>SYNOD DELEGATES</u>
<u>DEANERY OF SAINT JOHN</u>		
COLDBROOK ST MARY	ELIZABETH BETTS ALWARD VON RICHTER	ELIZABETH BETTS JUDITH MOORE AL VON RICHTER
EAST ST JOHN	DAVID WOOD FRANCES FARNSWORTH	VELMA SILLIKER JOYCE JOWETT
MILLIDGEVILLE	MARGARET FORMBY DONALD TAYLOR	DON TAYLOR ALBERT VINCENT MARGARET FORMBY
PORTLAND	DOUGLAS CHASE RAY THOMPSON	DAVID SMITH DOUG CHASE RUTH WINCHESTER
SAINTE JOHN	CHRIS WALDSCHULTZ DR STEPHEN WILLIS	STEPHEN WILLIS JAMES MCKENNA CHRISTOPHER WALDSCHULTZ
ST JAMES	MARK SLADER ROBERT CORMIER	ALBERTA HILL DIANNE SUTHERLAND RUTH THOMSON
ST MARK	GEORGE MACKNIGHT DAVID HORSFORD	ROD DALEY BRIAN EDWARDS DAVID HORSFORD
ST PAUL	ROBERT TAYLOR PAM IYPE	PAM IYPE DR GEORGE BATE MARGARET CLARK-OUELLETTE
<u>DEANERY OF WOODSTOCK</u>		
ANDOVER	CECIL PIRIE SAM MURCHISON	RAY ANDERSEN SAM MURCHISON CLARA PIRIE
CANTERBURY	ARNOLD CLARK WILBUR GRANT	BEATRICE GRANT ROBERT GRANT JEAN CUMMINGS

<u>PARISH</u>	<u>WARDENS</u>	<u>SYNOD DELEGATES</u>
DENMARK	ERIC LAGACE RONALD HANSEN	RETA PELLETIER HELEN FUNK CLARISSA CANNING
GRAND FALLS	RONALD LATOUR ROLAND MCCARTHY	PHYLLIS POITRAS CHARLOTTE RUEST
MADAWASKA	SUSIN BREBNER DR RICHARD POLLEY	JAMES COSTER DR RICHARD POLLEY MURRY ARNOTT
PRINCE WILLIAM	MYLES INGRAHAM ELWOOD TRACY	MARGARET CREWE LAURA MCLEAN JANET WAGSCHAK
RICHMOND	ANDREW BELL RICHARD GERVAIS	WENDELL PARKINSON THE REV DAVID PLUMER LAWRENCE CARPENTER
TOBIQUE	MURCHIE TOMPKINS HERMAN CRAWFORD	COLLEEN CRAWFORD DIANE GIVERSON ROSE STEEVES
WICKLOW WILMOT PEEL	KEVIN FLANAGAN GARY HOYT	BRADFORD MCBRINE GARY HOYT DON TOMPKINS
WOODSTOCK	ROBERT MACFARLANE KIM RAE-NILES	SHEILA DIBBLEE FREDA WILSON GORDON SPIRES

STATEMENT OF PARISH FUNDS
INVESTED WITH SYNOD
AS AT DECEMBER 31, 2000

G = 34

ACCOUNT NAME	OPENING BALANCE 2000	CAPITAL DEPOSITED IN 2000	BONUS ADDITION @5.0%	WITH- DRAWN IN 2000	CLOSING BALANCE 2000	INTEREST EARNED @ 5.50%
ST. JOHNS CH. TR.	595.08	0.00	29.75	0.00	624.83	32.72
ST JOHN'S CEMETERY TR	1,071.20	0.00	53.56	0.00	1,124.76	58.92
WARREN/JANE JAMER TR.	2,166.57	0.00	108.33	0.00	2,274.90	119.16
PARISH TR.	2,100.15	0.00	105.00	0.00	2,205.15	115.50
PERTH GLEBE TR.	2,014.73	0.00	100.75	0.00	2,115.48	110.82
PERTH LANDS ACCT.	3,141.99	0.00	157.09	0.00	3,299.08	172.80
ST. GEORGE CH. GRVYD TR.	4,150.45	0.00	207.53	0.00	4,357.98	228.28
TRINITY CH. GRVYD TR.	14,319.32	5,060.00	931.45	0.00	20,310.77	1,024.60
PARISH CEMETERY TRUST	2,060.00	(2,060.00)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
PARISH MEMORIAL ACCT	0.00	500.00	12.50	0.00	512.50	13.75
PARISH OF BATHURST						
ST GEORGE (MUSIC) FD	23,878.46	3,500.00	1,273.08	0.00	28,651.54	1,400.39
REV. J. A. COOPER MEM. TR.	6,775.07	0.00	338.75	0.00	7,113.82	372.62
CEMETERY FUND	28,815.44	0.00	727.88	28,515.44	1,027.88	800.67
BUILDING & MAINTENANCE FD	17,653.40	0.00	882.67	0.00	18,536.07	970.94
ADA BROWN TRUST	23,024.00	0.00	1,151.20	0.00	24,175.20	1,266.32
GENERAL INV FUND	1,821.04	0.00	91.05	0.00	1,912.09	100.16
MURPHY MISSION TR	5,060.95	0.00	253.05	0.00	5,314.00	278.36
KNOWLES TRUST	1,000.00	0.00	25.00	1,000.00	25.00	27.50
KNOWLES WINDOW FD	0.00	1,000.00	16.66	1,000.00	16.66	18.33
PARISH OF BRIGHT						
JULIA MCKEEN GRVYD TR.	1,083.27	0.00	54.16	0.00	1,137.43	59.58
ALL STS. CH. CHLS REED CEM TR.	192.74	0.00	9.64	0.00	202.38	10.60
ALL STS. CH. A G SLOAT MEM TR.	1,208.26	(641.55)	44.37	0.00	611.08	48.81
ALL SAINTS CEMETERY FUND	2,240.29	0.00	112.02	0.00	2,352.31	123.22
REED ALL SAINTS PERP BLDG FD	0.00	1,141.55	28.54	0.00	1,170.09	31.39
ST. PAULS CEM TR.	14,517.05	0.00	725.85	0.00	15,242.90	798.44
CAPITAL FUND	141.11	0.00	7.05	0.00	148.16	7.76
PARISH OF CAMBRIDGE/WTRBRO						
ALL STS. CH. CEM. TR.	755.67	0.00	37.78	0.00	793.45	41.56
FLORENCE BELYEA TR.	3,743.32	0.00	187.16	0.00	3,930.48	205.88
CH. GOOD SHPRD BELYEA CEM.	1,080.80	0.00	54.04	0.00	1,134.84	59.44
MARY CODY TR.	1,083.27	0.00	54.16	0.00	1,137.43	59.58
GLEBE TR.	1,948.59	0.00	97.44	0.00	2,046.03	107.18
WM. MCLUSKEY TR.	2,082.04	0.00	104.11	0.00	2,186.15	114.52
RACHEL/REBECCA ROBINSON TR.	866.58	0.00	43.33	0.00	909.91	47.66
SCOVIL TR.	24,714.38	0.00	1,235.73	0.00	25,950.11	1,359.30
ST JMS. CH CEM TR.	722.43	0.00	36.13	0.00	758.56	39.74
ST. JMS. CH TR.	433.28	0.00	21.67	0.00	454.95	23.84
ST. LUKES CH TR.	3,180.88	0.00	159.04	0.00	3,339.92	174.94
SNODGRASS TRUST	21,424.03	0.00	1,071.20	0.00	22,495.23	1,178.32
P & F NEVERS THANKSGIVING TR	11,055.00	0.00	552.75	0.00	11,607.75	608.02
PARISH OF CAMPOBELLO						
ST ANNES CH. A CALDER TR.	1,083.27	0.00	54.16	0.00	1,137.43	59.58
ENDOWMENT FUND	6,536.52	0.00	326.82	0.00	6,863.34	359.50
GARDINIER TR.	10,832.81	0.00	541.64	0.00	11,374.45	595.80
GREENWOOD TR.	7,869.23	0.00	393.45	0.00	8,262.68	432.80
JOHNSTON TR.	2,188.20	0.00	109.42	0.00	2,297.62	120.36
MISS J W JOHNSTONE TR.	1,927.82	0.00	96.40	0.00	2,024.22	106.04
RUSS MACDONALD TR	12,327.72	0.00	616.38	0.00	12,944.10	678.02
O ROBINSON MEM TR.	1,083.27	0.00	54.16	0.00	1,137.43	59.58
SAVAGE TR. ST ANNES CH	2,816.54	0.00	140.82	0.00	2,957.36	154.90
ST ANNES CH TR.	324.97	0.00	16.25	0.00	341.22	17.88
M A VALENTINE TR.	23,103.57	0.00	1,155.18	0.00	24,258.75	1,270.70
VENNELL FUND	85.57	0.00	4.27	0.00	89.84	4.70
GREENWOOD LAND TR	573.89	0.00	28.69	0.00	602.58	31.56
PARISH OF CANTERBURY						
BENTON, ST MARY CEM CARE TR.	6,603.79	1,177.22	376.55	0.00	8,157.56	414.20
CARR-CROSSLEY CEM TR.	547.90	0.00	27.40	0.00	575.30	30.14
SCOTT CEM TR	2,583.70	0.00	129.18	0.00	2,712.88	142.10
TRINITY-SCOTT FAMILY TR	1,275.97	0.00	63.80	0.00	1,339.77	70.18
SKIFF LAKE CROMBIE CEM TR.	216.96	0.00	10.85	0.00	227.81	11.94
SKIFF LAKE HAMILTON TR	578.74	0.00	28.95	0.00	607.69	31.84
SKIFF LAKE MCMULLIN	335.98	0.00	16.80	0.00	352.78	18.48

STATEMENT OF PARISH FUNDS
INVESTED WITH SYNOD
AS AT DECEMBER 31, 2000

ACCOUNT NAME	OPENING BALANCE 2000	CAPITAL DEPOSITED IN 2000	BONUS ADDITION @5.0%	WITH- DRAWN IN 2000	CLOSING BALANCE 2000	INTEREST EARNED @ 5.50%
LESLIE DOW TR.	416.43	0.00	20.82	0.00	437.25	22.90
DR. A E LONDON TR.	10,410.18	0.00	520.51	0.00	10,930.69	572.56
MRS W C V MARTIN TR.	812.55	0.00	40.64	0.00	853.19	44.70
SKIFF LAKE CEM MCKAY TR	2,024.42	0.00	101.22	0.00	2,125.64	111.34
MCLELLAN TR.	208.20	0.00	10.42	0.00	218.62	11.46
GRIFFIN MML TR	869.78	0.00	43.49	0.00	913.27	47.84
KIRKLAND I NICHOLSON CEM TR.	435.55	0.00	21.78	0.00	457.33	23.96
ALICE PRICE MEM TR.	1,531.02	0.00	76.55	0.00	1,607.57	84.20
HELEN PRICE MEM TR.	1,497.31	0.00	74.87	0.00	1,572.18	82.36
RBT. ROBINSON MEM TR.	4,744.80	0.00	237.24	0.00	4,982.04	260.96
ST PAULS CH CEM TR.	5,997.85	2,500.00	341.55	0.00	8,839.40	375.70
WILMOT WIBBERLEY TR.	289.15	0.00	14.45	0.00	303.60	15.90
WIBBERLEY CEM TR.	433.28	0.00	21.67	0.00	454.95	23.84
RUSSELL WILEY TR.	943.50	0.00	47.18	0.00	990.68	51.90
M A DOW CEM FUND	551.67	0.00	27.58	0.00	579.25	30.34
KIRKLAND CEM TR	105.07	0.00	5.25	0.00	110.32	5.78
SKIFF LAKE CEM DEP	740.00	0.00	37.00	0.00	777.00	40.70
CATHEDRAL						
GENERAL INVESTMENT FUND	534,972.10	0.00	26,069.43	81,500.00	479,541.53	28,676.37
ROSALIE BELYEA ENDOWMENT	5,356.01	0.00	267.80	0.00	5,623.81	294.58
GILES ESTATE BEQUEST	17,199.28	0.00	859.96	0.00	18,059.24	945.96
MARGARET ELGEE MML	507.50	0.00	25.38	0.00	532.88	27.92
ROBIN GOUGH EST (NOV/00)	0.00	130,000.00	541.67	0.00	130,541.67	595.84
A MOFFATT (NOV/00)	0.00	195.00	4.87	0.00	199.87	5.36
PARISH OF CHATHAM						
ST. PAULS CH ENDMT TR.	15,682.73	0.00	784.15	0.00	16,466.88	862.56
PARISH TR.	45,926.56	0.00	2,296.33	0.00	48,222.89	2,525.96
PEPPERDINE TRUST	3,096.08	0.00	154.80	0.00	3,250.88	170.28
BALDWIN TRUST	17,890.93	0.00	894.55	0.00	18,785.48	984.00
STAFF TREVORS TR	2,312.44	0.00	115.62	0.00	2,428.06	127.18
LIFT FUND	410.84	0.00	0.00	410.84	0.00	0.00
CAPITAL PROJECT FD	518.01	0.00	25.91	0.00	543.92	28.50
LINCOLN SMITH SCHOL. FUND	0.00	101,375.00	1,250.00	0.00	102,625.00	1,375.00
LINCOLN, SARAH MYRTLE SMITH	590,245.89	11,964.18	24,095.72	520,000.00	106,305.79	26,505.29
ALMA KINGSTON CEM (NOV/00)	0.00	10,000.00	83.33	0.00	10,083.33	91.66
PARISH OF CENTRAL KINGS						
E WETMORE-CHRIST CHURCH TR	1,446.87	0.00	72.35	0.00	1,519.22	79.58
CHRIST CHURCH TR	5,301.77	0.00	265.09	0.00	5,566.86	291.60
CHRIST CHURCH CEM TR	19,086.64	0.00	954.33	0.00	20,040.97	1,049.76
CHRIST CH-E R CLEMENTS TR	1,927.82	0.00	96.40	0.00	2,024.22	106.04
CHURCH OF ASCENSION CEM TR.	22,020.65	0.00	1,101.04	0.00	23,121.69	1,211.14
C P HANNINGTON TR	722.19	0.00	36.11	0.00	758.30	39.72
CHRIST CHURCH RAYMOND TR	41,498.64	0.00	2,074.93	0.00	43,573.57	2,282.42
GRACE LOVEJOY RAYMOND TR	2,055.53	0.00	102.78	0.00	2,158.31	113.06
CHRIST CH-MURIEL RAYMOND TR	963.87	0.00	48.20	0.00	1,012.07	53.02
CHRIST CH-WETMORE CHYD TR	1,172.07	0.00	58.60	0.00	1,230.67	64.46
JESSIE WETMORE TR	468.81	0.00	23.44	0.00	492.25	25.78
LUCY ALLISON FR	208.20	0.00	10.42	0.00	218.62	11.46
CHURCHLAND TR	2,668.12	0.00	133.40	0.00	2,801.52	146.74
GLEBE TRUST	2,491.55	0.00	124.58	0.00	2,616.13	137.04
CH OF ASCENSION HOYT CEM TR.	3,646.14	0.00	157.31	500.00	3,303.45	173.04
TRINITY CH CEM TR	3,324.16	6,023.64	300.75	0.00	9,648.55	330.83
BLOOMFIELD HALL	4,238.22	0.00	186.91	500.00	3,925.13	205.60
PARISH OF COLDBROOK ST MARY						
DISCRETIONARY FUND	12,014.12	0.00	600.71	0.00	12,614.83	660.78
PRIME FUND	1,580.44	86.92	79.02	0.00	1,746.38	86.92
GILLARD INV	586.73	0.00	29.35	0.00	616.08	32.28
CHANCEL LIGHT MAINT FD	1,360.92	0.00	68.05	0.00	1,428.97	74.86
PARKER/PEIRCE	4,457.64	163.18	222.89	0.00	4,843.71	245.18
WALTER ALLABY MML	1,136.43	0.00	56.82	0.00	1,193.25	62.50
ST ANDREWS CEMETERY	10,251.53	300.00	512.58	0.00	11,064.11	563.84
UNDESIGNATED TRUSTS	39,414.21	0.00	1,970.71	0.00	41,384.92	2,167.78
MEMORIAL FUND	6,491.07	3,452.00	324.55	0.00	10,267.62	357.00
LOCAL DISC FUND	436.76	0.00	21.84	0.00	458.60	24.02

STATEMENT OF PARISH FUNDS

INVESTED WITH SYNOD
AS AT DECEMBER 31, 2000

ACCOUNT NAME	OPENING BALANCE 2000	CAPITAL DEPOSITED IN 2000	BONUS ADDITION @5.0%	WITH- DRAWN IN 2000	CLOSING BALANCE 2000	INTEREST EARNED @ 5.50%
ACCESSIBLE ENTRY FD	0.00	1,822.73		0.00	1,822.73	
PARISH OF DENMARK						
BERTELSEN TR.	1,083.25	0.00	54.16	0.00	1,137.41	59.58
ST. ANSGARS CH. CHRISTENSEN TR.	3,820.22	0.00	191.02	0.00	4,011.24	210.12
EDITH & WL. TR. CHRISTENSEN MML 06/00	0.00	10,000.00	250.00	0.00	10,250.00	275.00
GGE & CAROLINE HANSEN TR.	510.87	0.00	25.55	0.00	536.42	28.10
J.V. HANSEN TR.	1,927.82	0.00	96.40	0.00	2,024.22	106.04
CECELIA PAULSON TR.	2,313.39	5,000.00	240.67	0.00	7,554.06	264.74
RASMUSSEN TR.	1,299.94	0.00	65.00	0.00	1,364.94	71.50
ST. ANSGARS CHYD TR.	25,822.71	125.00	1,291.13	0.00	27,238.84	1,420.24
JENSEN RECTORY MML	12,379.38	(1,080.00)	618.96	0.00	11,918.34	680.86
ROSE JENSEN MML 12/00	0.00	1,080.00		0.00	1,080.00	
ST ANSGARS ORGAN FD	14,666.00	684.82	320.23	13,200.00	2,471.05	352.25
BUILDING FD	1,015.00	0.00	50.75	0.00	1,065.75	55.82
ENA CLARK THEOLOGICAL FD	3,409.32	0.00	170.47	0.00	3,579.79	187.52
PARISH OF DERBY/BLKVLE						
MISS FRANCES CLIFF TR.	2,215.49	0.00	110.78	0.00	2,326.27	121.86
CATHERINE SAUNDERS TR.	433.28	0.00	21.67	0.00	454.95	23.84
SARAH C. SAUNDERS TR.	1,081.51	0.00	54.07	0.00	1,135.58	59.48
ST. AGNES CH. CEM. TR.	5,066.35	0.00	253.31	0.00	5,319.66	278.64
ST. PETERS CH. TR.	1,572.89	0.00	78.64	0.00	1,651.53	86.50
ST. PETERS CH. CEM TR.	2,448.15	0.00	122.40	0.00	2,570.55	134.64
TRINITY CH. CEM TR.	18,119.11	0.00	905.96	0.00	19,025.07	996.56
PARISH OF DORCHESTER						
PARISH MEMORIAL FUND	2,085.06	0.00	104.25	0.00	2,189.31	114.68
CAPITAL FUND	18,489.68	0.00	924.49	0.00	19,414.17	1,016.94
MONA DOBSON TR	4,330.53	0.00	216.53	0.00	4,547.06	238.18
TRINITY CH. LADY SARAH SMITH TR.	108.31	0.00	5.42	0.00	113.73	5.96
MARINER G. TEED TR.	4,333.60	0.00	216.67	0.00	4,550.27	238.34
TEED CEM TR.	1,083.27	0.00	54.16	0.00	1,137.43	59.58
TRINITY CHURCH TR	1,083.27	0.00	54.16	0.00	1,137.43	59.58
PARISH OF DOUGLAS/NASH'SIS						
REV CANON W J CLARKE SCOUT MEM	429.65	0.00	21.49	0.00	451.14	23.64
LAWRENCE TR	6,994.46	0.00	349.73	0.00	7,344.19	384.70
G A MURRAY TR	2,082.04	0.00	104.11	0.00	2,186.15	114.52
ST JOHNS CH GUILD N. SAUNDERS TR	424.48	0.00	21.22	0.00	445.70	23.34
ST JOHNS CH CEM TR.	56,753.78	1,976.14	2,930.35	0.00	61,660.27	3,223.38
VIOLET TAIT TR	2,891.21	0.00	144.56	0.00	3,035.77	159.02
MAURICE TAIT TR	2,891.21	0.00	144.56	0.00	3,035.77	159.02
DIBBLEE TRUST	5,908.21	0.00	295.42	0.00	6,203.63	324.96
P CARTER TRUST	10,316.12	850.41	529.22	0.00	11,695.75	582.14
INVESTMENT FUND	0.00	7,374.34	307.25	0.00	7,681.59	337.98
ERNEST REID BEQ	0.00	261,718.75	1,562.50	0.00	263,281.25	1,718.75
PARISH OF FREDERICTON JUNCTN						
GEORGE W SMITH TR.	2,166.57	0.00	108.33	0.00	2,274.90	119.16
ST LUKES EDSFORTH CEM TR	2,893.75	0.00	144.69	0.00	3,038.44	159.16
ST LUKES EDSFORTH CH TR-	8,067.62	0.00	403.38	0.00	8,471.00	443.72
CEMETERY FUND COMBINED	7,451.35	0.00	372.56	0.00	7,823.91	409.82
PARISH INV ACCT	19,702.66	0.00	985.13	0.00	20,687.79	1,083.64
PARISH OF GAGETOWN						
PARISH TRUST	10,548.10	0.00	527.40	0.00	11,075.50	580.14
SAINT JOHNS CEM TR	12,404.81	0.00	620.24	0.00	13,025.05	682.26
PARISH OF GONDOLA POINT						
BATES MEMORIAL TR	481.95	0.00	24.09	0.00	506.04	26.50
ST LUKES CHYRD TR	3,170.29	1,000.00	158.51	0.00	4,328.80	174.36
PARISH OF GRAND BAY						
CAPITAL TRUST	18,594.20	0.00	847.21	2,200.00	17,241.41	931.93
PARISH OF GRAND FALLS						
BERTELSEN TR.	1,083.27	0.00	54.16	0.00	1,137.43	59.58
KERRIGAN MEM TR.	2,215.30	0.00	110.76	0.00	2,326.06	121.84
RAINSFORD MEM TR.	2,166.57	0.00	108.33	0.00	2,274.90	119.16
INVESTMENT FUND	39,603.58	0.00	1,980.18	0.00	41,583.76	2,178.20
PARISH OF GRAND MANAN						
ST. PAULS CH H.P. CHENEY END FD.	4,763.36	0.00	238.16	0.00	5,001.52	261.98

STATEMENT OF PARISH FUNDS
INVESTED WITH SYNOD
AS AT DECEMBER 31, 2000

ACCOUNT NAME	OPENING BALANCE 2000	CAPITAL DEPOSITED IN 2000	BONUS ADDITION @5.0%	WITH- DRAWN IN 2000	CLOSING BALANCE 2000	INTEREST EARNED @ 5.50%
CHURCH OF ASCENSION END FD.	1,083.27	0.00	54.16	0.00	1,137.43	59.58
COOK TRUST	5,291.35	0.00	264.56	0.00	5,555.91	291.02
GLEBE TRUST	3,826.50	0.00	191.33	0.00	4,017.83	210.46
ST PAULS RUSSELL TR.	62,985.55	0.00	3,149.27	0.00	66,134.82	3,464.20
ST PAULS LORIMER TR.	102,903.95	0.00	5,145.20	0.00	108,049.15	5,659.72
ST PAULS LORIMER CEM. TR.	38,554.44	0.00	1,927.73	0.00	40,482.17	2,120.50
ST PAULS INVEST. FD	7,905.47	0.00	395.27	0.00	8,300.74	434.80
DARK HBR DEPOSIT	390.91	0.00	19.55	0.00	410.46	21.50
ASCENSION INV FUND	21,745.39	0.00	1,087.27	0.00	22,832.66	1,196.00
ST PAULS RESTORATION FD	1,306.29	0.00	65.31	0.00	1,371.60	71.84
RECTORY FUND.	1,277.21	0.00	63.85	0.00	1,341.06	70.24
PARISH OF GREENWICH						
S.A. BELYEA TR.	1,083.27	0.00	54.16	0.00	1,137.43	59.58
ST. JAMES CH. CEM. TR.	22,213.75	0.00	1,110.69	0.00	23,324.44	1,221.76
ALMA WALTON MEM. TR.	33,870.90	0.00	1,693.55	0.00	35,564.45	1,862.90
ST PETERS CAPITAL FD.	805.60	0.00	40.27	0.00	845.87	44.30
ELSIE WATTS MML FUND	4,140.23	295.69	221.80	0.00	4,657.72	243.98
ST PAULS MML TR.	16,490.27	0.00	824.51	0.00	17,314.78	906.96
RECTORY TRUST	17,860.84	0.00	893.04	0.00	18,753.88	982.34
ST PAULS MEMORIAL FD	5,463.13	0.00	248.15	2,000.00	3,711.28	272.97
PARISH OF HAMMOND RIVER.						
TRINITY CH. CEM. TR.	6,982.54	0.00	349.13	0.00	7,331.67	384.04
PARISH OF HAMPTON						
RURAL CH. COMMITTEE TR.	437.50	0.00	21.87	0.00	459.37	24.06
CEMETERY FUND	24,813.77	0.00	1,240.69	0.00	26,054.46	1,364.76
ORGAN FUND (INT TO CAPITAL)	1,087.27	632.73	82.57	0.00	1,802.57	90.83
PARISH OF HARDWICKE						
ALMA KINGSTON BEQUEST	0.00	10,000.00		0.00	10,000.00	
PARISH OF HILLS/R'VRSIDE						
CON OSMAN CEM FD (SEP/00)	0.00	6,000.00	100.00	0.00	6,100.00	110.00
ST MARYS MML FD (SEP/00)	0.00	1,000.00	16.65	0.00	1,016.65	18.32
PARISH OF JOHNSTON						
CANAAN RAPIDS TR.	227.41	0.00	11.36	0.00	238.77	12.50
C.F. CODY, TR.	7,540.21	0.00	377.02	0.00	7,917.23	414.72
GLEBE TRUST	1,525.57	0.00	76.27	0.00	1,601.84	83.90
JANET A. HANINGTON TR.	1,191.55	0.00	59.58	0.00	1,251.13	65.54
CHARLES I. PEARSON TR.	1,083.27	0.00	54.16	0.00	1,137.43	59.58
GEORGE R. PEARSON TR.	216.60	0.00	10.84	0.00	227.44	11.92
HAZEN D.C. PEARSON TR.	2,082.04	0.00	104.11	0.00	2,186.15	114.52
RECTORY ACCT.	1,278.18	0.00	63.91	0.00	1,342.09	70.30
RICHARDSON TR.	433.28	0.00	21.67	0.00	454.95	23.84
ST. JOHNS CH. CEM TR.	1,490.78	0.00	74.55	0.00	1,565.33	82.00
ST. PAULS CH. CEM. TR.	214.50	0.00	10.73	0.00	225.23	11.80
EVERETT BOYD CH. TR.	150.46	0.00	7.53	0.00	157.99	8.28
PARISH OF KENT						
DICKINSON, REV A.E. & ETHEL G. TR.	7,147.57	0.00	357.38	0.00	7,504.95	393.12
GLEBE TR.	2,442.87	0.00	122.15	0.00	2,565.02	134.36
PARISH TR.	610.91	0.00	30.55	0.00	641.46	33.60
WHETEN TR.	5,347.77	0.00	267.38	0.00	5,615.15	294.12
PARISH OF KETEPEC						
PARISH TRUST	9,038.90	4,200.00	521.95	0.00	13,760.85	497.14
PARISH OF KINGSTON						
CARTER, W.S. TR.	2,166.57	0.00	108.33	0.00	2,274.90	119.16
LILLIAN F. GIGGEY TR.	963.87	0.00	48.20	0.00	1,012.07	53.02
MCCLÉERY IVORY TR.	957.73	0.00	47.89	0.00	1,005.62	52.68
ARTHUR J. NORTHRUP TR.	60,615.54	0.00	3,030.78	0.00	63,646.32	3,333.86
F.S. NORTHRUP TR.	433.28	0.00	21.67	0.00	454.95	23.84
IDA NORTHRUP TR.	2,816.54	0.00	140.82	0.00	2,957.36	154.90
FRANK PADDOCK TR.	416.41	0.00	20.82	0.00	437.23	22.90
PARISH TR.	19,055.46	0.00	952.78	0.00	20,008.24	1,048.06
LESLIE PICKETT TR.	227,399.71	0.00	11,369.98	0.00	238,769.69	12,506.98
CLIFTON ROYAL PUDDINGTON TR.	420.60	0.00	21.04	0.00	441.64	23.14
ST. JAMES CHYD. TR.	5,696.93	0.00	284.85	0.00	5,981.78	313.34
TRINITY CH. GLEBE TR.	3,680.03	0.00	184.00	0.00	3,864.03	202.40

STATEMENT OF PARISH FUNDS
INVESTED WITH SYNOD
AS AT DECEMBER 31, 2000

ACCOUNT NAME	OPENING BALANCE 2000	CAPITAL DEPOSITED IN 2000	BONUS ADDITION @5.0%	WITH- DRAWN IN 2000	CLOSING BALANCE 2000	INTEREST EARNED @ 5.50%
TRINITY CH. ORGAN FUND	324.97	0.00	16.25	0.00	341.22	17.88
TRINITY FABRIC FUND	3,460.46	0.00	173.02	0.00	3,633.48	190.32
ALL SAINTS CH. L.A. WETMORE TR.	6,716.30	0.00	335.82	0.00	7,052.12	369.40
ST. PAULS WHITEHEAD CEM TR.	3,026.69	0.00	151.33	0.00	3,178.02	166.46
WHITEHEAD, WHITE & HAZLETT TR.	2,172.07	0.00	108.60	0.00	2,280.67	119.46
TRINITY CH FORD H. HAZEN TR.	121,885.41	0.00	6,094.27	0.00	127,979.68	6,703.70
PETERS TRUST	1,291.88	0.00	64.60	0.00	1,356.48	71.06
ELIZABETH C LEE MME TR	7,284.40	0.00	364.22	0.00	7,648.62	400.64
M PRINCE TRINITY CEM TR.	2,583.70	0.00	129.18	0.00	2,712.88	142.10
ALL SAINTS PUDDINGTON TR.	10,845.93	0.00	542.29	0.00	11,388.22	596.52
CLIFTON HALL TRUST	7,188.16	0.00	304.53	2,195.00	5,297.69	334.98
JAMES DANN EST	0.00	2,500.00	114.58	0.00	2,614.58	126.04
PARISH OF LAKEWOOD						
INVESTMENT FUND	6,831.18	414.79	211.21	4,300.00	3,157.18	232.33
BELLS INVESTMENT	147.67	12.39	7.68	0.00	167.74	8.45
CHRISTIAN ED. BLDG FUND	35,534.09	8,071.09	2,052.93	0.00	45,658.11	2,258.22
GUILD INVEST. FUND	5,926.13	497.52	308.40	0.00	6,732.05	339.24
PARISH OF LANCASTER						
GOOD SHEPHERD CEM PERP. CARE TR.	33,377.39	100.00	1,673.87	0.00	35,151.26	1,841.26
HAMM TR.	1,061.91	0.00	53.09	0.00	1,115.00	58.40
CANON LEROY MEM. TR.	416.41	0.00	20.82	0.00	437.23	22.90
DUNCAN MEMORIAL FUND	11,033.38	908.78	589.12	0.00	12,531.28	648.03
CAPITAL FUND	60,453.08	9,000.00	3,022.65	0.00	72,475.73	3,324.92
COLWELL TRUST	6,507.56	0.00	325.38	0.00	6,832.94	357.92
BETTS TRUST	10,725.66	0.00	536.29	0.00	11,261.95	589.92
KNORR TR FUND	0.00	10,000.00		0.00	10,000.00	
PARISH OF LUDLOW BLISSFIELD						
CAPITAL FUND	16,429.55	1,000.00	867.29	0.00	18,296.84	954.02
PARISH OF MADAWASKA						
MADAWASKA CEM. TR.	10,627.61	0.00	531.38	0.00	11,158.99	584.52
D.A. CRABTREE MEM. CEM. TR.	20,820.27	0.00	1,041.02	0.00	21,861.29	1,145.12
ST. JOHN BAPTIST GEN MEM. TR.	40,065.13	0.00	2,003.25	0.00	42,068.38	2,203.58
FRANK DUNN TRUST	1,208.63	27.50	55.22	208.63	1,082.72	60.74
RITCHEE MEMORIAL	0.00	20,000.00	833.33	0.00	20,833.33	916.66
KETCHEN MEMORIAL	0.00	10,000.00	250.00	0.00	10,250.00	275.00
PARISH OF MARYSVILLE						
ALL SAINTS CEM. FD.	2,911.82	80.08	145.60	0.00	3,137.50	160.16
ASHLEY EMILE TRUST	157,021.54	5,500.00	8,030.26	0.00	170,551.80	8,833.29
ST PETERS CHURCH TR.	22,094.38	1,231.90	1,119.91	0.00	24,446.19	1,231.90
CARL LONG TR	8,389.64	467.78	425.25	0.00	9,282.67	467.78
ALL SAINTS - HAYWARD TR	3,020.58	168.42	153.11	0.00	3,342.11	168.42
PARISH OF MAUGERVILLE						
INVESTMENT FUND	5,533.33	0.00	276.67	0.00	5,810.00	304.34
PARISH OF MINTO CHIPMAN						
CEMETERY TRUST	4,020.00	0.00	201.00	0.00	4,221.00	221.10
GENERAL INVESTMENT FD	0.00	6,746.25	281.08	0.00	7,027.33	309.19
MISSION CHURCH						
ST JOHN BAPTIST CHRISTIAN TR.	32,498.45	0.00	1,624.93	0.00	34,123.38	1,787.42
MONCTON ACW						
ST. GEORGE CH EVENING BR W.A. TR.	1,904.02	10,000.00	95.20	0.00	11,999.22	1,047.2
PARISH OF MCADAM						
ST. GEORGES CH END FD.	6,943.38	0.00	347.16	0.00	7,290.54	381.88
PARISH OF MUSQUASH						
ST MARGARETS TRUST	2,264.22	0.00	113.22	0.00	2,377.44	124.54
ST MARGARETS BUILDING FUND	909.71	3,000.00	170.49	0.00	4,080.20	187.54
PARISH INV FUND	26,731.81	(6,000.00)	1,311.58	1,000.00	21,043.39	1,442.74
DOROTHY FRITZ FUND	17,167.06	0.00	858.35	0.00	18,025.41	944.18
TRINITY BUILDING FUND	3,807.39	26,500.00	577.85	2,000.00	28,885.24	635.63
ST ANNE INV FUND	3,443.12	0.00	172.16	0.00	3,615.28	189.38
PLANO FUND	63.26	0.00	3.16	0.00	66.42	3.48
KNIGHT MML FUND	1,119.86	0.00	56.00	0.00	1,175.86	61.60
PARISH OF NEW BANDON						
ST ALBANS CEM PERPETUAL CARE	21,463.37	140.00	1,076.66	0.00	22,680.03	1,184.33
CHRIST CHURCH CLIFTON CEM TR.	9,688.59	185.00	488.31	0.00	10,361.90	537.14

STATEMENT OF PARISH FUNDS
 INVESTED WITH SYNOD
 AS AT DECEMBER 31, 2000

ACCOUNT NAME	OPENING BALANCE 2000	CAPITAL DEPOSITED IN 2000	BONUS ADDITION @5.0%	WITH- DRAWN IN 2000	CLOSING BALANCE 2000	INTEREST EARNED @ 5.50%
CHRIST CHURCH CLIFTON R. LUTES TR.	645.93	0.00	32.29	0.00	678.22	35.52
MR & MRS GGE NORTON TR	1,291.88	0.00	64.60	0.00	1,356.48	71.06
ALMA ROBINSON TR	645.93	0.00	32.29	0.00	678.22	35.52
FLORENCE GOOD ACCT	0.00	500.00	12.50	0.00	512.50	13.75
HASLEWOOD TRUST	0.00	2,000.00	41.67	0.00	2,041.67	45.84
PARISH OF NEWCASTLE						
MACMILLAN TR	1,083.27	0.00	54.16	0.00	1,137.43	59.58
NORTH ESK GLEBE TR	2,116.67	0.00	105.84	0.00	2,222.51	116.42
ST ANDREWS CH R.B. MURCHIE MEM	10,268.22	282.38	520.47	0.00	11,071.07	572.52
PARISH OF NEW MARYLAND						
ST. MARY THE VIRGIN CEM TR.	2,024.15	0.00	101.20	0.00	2,125.35	111.32
ST MARY THE VIRGIN	5,463.13	0.00	273.16	0.00	5,736.29	300.48
MEMORIAL FUND	5,463.13	0.00	273.16	0.00	5,736.29	300.48
MUTUAL FD INVESTMENT	1,815.21	0.00	90.76	0.00	1,905.97	99.84
PARISH OF OROMOCTO						
MRS. A.S. CLOWES TR.	222.01	0.00	11.11	0.00	233.12	12.22
GLEBE FUND	3,197.66	0.00	159.89	0.00	3,357.55	175.88
INVESTMENT FUND	11,910.89	0.00	595.55	0.00	12,506.44	655.10
ASHLEY EMILE TRUST	160,736.04	0.00	8,036.80	0.00	168,772.84	8,840.48
CEMETERY FUND PERPETUAL CARE	20,754.37	650.00	1,053.97	0.00	22,458.34	1,159.37
ST. PAULS CH. GYRD. CURRIE TR.	227.79	0.00	11.38	0.00	239.17	12.52
ST. PAULS CH GRD. FRYE TR.	227.79	0.00	11.38	0.00	239.17	12.52
ST PAULS CH. GYD. GILBERT TR.	227.79	0.00	11.38	0.00	239.17	12.52
ST. JOHNS CH. WHITE CHYD. TR.	227.79	0.00	11.38	0.00	239.17	12.52
PARISH OF PENNFIELD						
CEM PERPETUAL CARE TR.	20,246.36	0.00	1,012.31	0.00	21,258.67	1,113.54
CUNNINGHAM CEM TR.	4,333.08	0.00	216.65	0.00	4,549.73	238.32
PARISH OF PORTLAND						
MOWERY TRUST	448,050.01	0.00	21,750.00	13,050.01	456,750.00	23,925.00
SMITH TRUST	23,757.12	2,473.93	1,208.25	0.00	27,439.30	1,329.08
ST LUKES CAPITAL FD	93,436.08	0.00	3,943.65	35,406.00	61,973.73	4,338.01
BESSIE CLARKE TRUST	106,773.01	0.00	5,183.16	3,109.90	108,846.27	5,701.48
PERPETUAL INV FUND	9,270.00	0.00	450.00	270.00	9,450.00	495.00
PARISH OF PRINCE WILLIAM						
PR. WM. TRUST	996.58	0.00	49.84	0.00	1,046.42	54.82
DUMFRIES GLEBE TRUST	1,843.79	0.00	92.18	0.00	1,935.97	101.40
MAGAGHDAVIC, HOOD, AMOS G. TR.	1,083.27	0.00	54.16	0.00	1,137.43	59.58
SOUTHAMPTON, MCNALLY TR.	3,783.91	0.00	189.20	0.00	3,973.11	208.12
MAGAGUADAVIC, PINE GROVE CEM TR.	4,192.74	3,000.00	284.64	0.00	7,477.38	313.10
QUEENSBURY GLEBE TR.	744.63	0.00	37.24	0.00	781.89	40.96
QUEENSBURY RECTORY TR.	1,083.27	0.00	54.16	0.00	1,137.43	59.58
SOUTHAMPTON RECTORY TR.	1,083.27	0.00	54.16	0.00	1,137.43	59.58
MACUTCHEON ALL SYS TR	6,073.43	0.00	303.67	0.00	6,377.10	334.04
QUEENSBURY/SOUTHAMPTON	2,778.74	76.42	140.85	0.00	2,996.01	154.94
ST. CLEMENTS CEM. TR.	10,574.67	0.00	528.73	0.00	11,103.40	581.60
ST CLEMENTS ACW BLDG FD	2,266.01	0.00	113.31	0.00	2,379.32	124.64
SMITH TRUST FUND	28,437.28	0.00	1,421.87	6,000.00	23,859.15	1,564.06
ST JOHNS CEMETERY TR.	5,150.00	10,000.00	257.51	0.00	15,407.51	283.26
TEDDY HOYT MML FUND	8,150.00	50.00	408.75	0.00	8,608.75	449.63
ALL SAINTS ACW	2,010.00	0.00	100.51	0.00	2,110.51	110.56
ALL SAINTS MAGA.	0.00	6,500.00	325.00	0.00	6,825.00	357.50
PARISH OF RENFORTH						
INVESTMENT FD	57,855.00	15,000.00	3,142.75	0.00	75,997.75	3,457.02
YOUTH FUND	48,360.00	0.00	1,501.34	20,000.00	29,861.34	1,651.47
PARISH OF RICHMOND						
HOLY TRINITY CH. HARTLAND TR.	7,513.74	0.00	375.69	0.00	7,889.43	413.26
ST JOHNS BLACKMORE TR	178,817.35	0.00	8,190.87	30,000.00	157,008.22	9,009.96
IDA MCLELLAN TR.	669.45	0.00	33.47	0.00	702.92	36.82
PARKS, ST. JOHNS PARISH TR.	2,231.55	0.00	111.58	0.00	2,343.13	122.74
ST. JOHNS CH. CEM. TR.	12,611.18	7,296.94	965.00	0.00	20,873.12	1,061.50
ST. MARKS CH. CEM. TR.	4,622.02	2,997.99	356.01	0.00	7,976.02	391.61
ALICE M. TRACY TR.	10,722.50	0.00	536.13	0.00	11,258.63	589.74
EVA MCLELLAN MML	11,364.38	0.00	568.22	0.00	11,932.60	625.04
ST JOHNS INV FD (JUL/00)	0.00	1,000.00	25.00	0.00	1,025.00	27.50

**STATEMENT OF PARISH FUNDS
INVESTED WITH SYNOD
AS AT DECEMBER 31, 2000**

ACCOUNT NAME	OPENING BALANCE 2000	CAPITAL DEPOSITED IN 2000	BONUS ADDITION @5.0%	WITH- DRAWN IN 2000	CLOSING BALANCE 2000	INTEREST EARNED @ 5.50%
PARISH OF RIVERVIEW						
MEMORIAL INVESTMENT FD	25,656.38	4,000.00	1,316.14	0.00	30,972.52	1,447.75
MANCHESTER ACCOUNT	3,844.78	0.00	192.24	0.00	4,037.02	211.46
PROPERTY IMPROVEMENT ACCT	17,852.02	67,000.00	2,992.61	0.00	87,844.63	3,291.87
PARISH OF ROTHESAY						
ALTON FLEWELLING TR	2,268.91	0.00	113.45	0.00	2,382.36	124.80
MACKAY TR.	13,230.96	0.00	661.55	0.00	13,892.51	727.70
H H MACKAY BEQUEST	12,103.73	0.00	605.18	0.00	12,708.91	665.70
J S TAYLOR EST	1,371.51	0.00	68.58	0.00	1,440.09	75.44
EMERSON BEQUEST	1,307.76	0.00	65.38	0.00	1,373.14	71.92
GENERAL PARISH INV.	1,332.01	0.00	66.60	0.00	1,398.61	73.26
MURIEL ROBERTSON TR.	752.97	0.00	37.65	0.00	790.62	41.42
EDITH CUDLIP TR	1,716.04	0.00	85.80	0.00	1,801.84	94.38
ROTHESAY FOUNDATION	0.00	4,095.25	102.38	0.00	4,197.63	112.62
PARISH OF RESTIGOUCHE						
LEVIT PROPERTY TR.	4,811.96	0.00	240.60	0.00	5,052.56	264.66
PARISH OF SACKVILLE						
ATKINSON TRUST	136.33	0.00	6.82	0.00	143.15	7.50
ST. ANNS CH. TR.	1,083.27	0.00	54.16	0.00	1,137.43	59.58
ST. PAULS CH. TR.	16,790.84	0.00	839.55	0.00	17,630.39	923.50
ST ANNES-CAPITAL FD	6,510.47	0.00	325.53	0.00	6,836.00	358.08
MARY SIDDALL MUNGER TR	47,819.10	0.00	2,390.96	0.00	50,210.06	2,630.06
PARISH OF SAINT JOHN						
HAZEN FLOWER FUND (SEP/00)	0.00	1,500.00	25.00	0.00	1,525.00	27.50
PARISH OF SALISBURY/HVLOCK						
SEELY TR.	2,166.57	0.00	108.33	0.00	2,274.90	119.16
THOM TR.	429.95	0.00	21.49	0.00	451.44	23.64
ST. PAULS HAVELOCK TR.	21,315.00	0.00	1,065.75	0.00	22,380.75	1,172.32
ARMSTRONG BEQUEST	0.00	32,801.00	1,271.09	0.00	34,072.09	1,398.20
PARISH OF STANLEY						
MCLLAY TR	12,635.47	0.00	631.78	0.00	13,267.25	694.96
E.D. & E.J. BIDEN TR.	771.15	0.00	38.56	0.00	809.71	42.42
H.T. & J.R. DOUGLASS TR.	2,753.96	0.00	137.69	0.00	2,891.65	151.46
JOSIAH & MABEL FOREMAN TR	645.93	0.00	32.29	0.00	678.22	35.52
HALL FUND	6,459.29	0.00	322.96	0.00	6,782.25	355.26
PARISH OF SUSSEX						
MARION E. MYLES A.C.W. TR.	2,082.04	0.00	104.11	0.00	2,186.15	114.52
CANON SHEWEN TR.	2,166.57	0.00	108.33	0.00	2,274.90	119.16
TRINITY CHURCH TRUST FD	50,249.94	(17,049.94)	1,435.70	0.00	34,635.70	1,533.43
TRINITY CHURCH BEQUEST FD	0.00	7,129.84	356.49	0.00	7,486.33	392.14
TRINITY CHURCH RESERVE FD	0.00	17,020.10	772.17	1,261.10	16,531.17	849.39
MEMORIAL FUND	0.00	10,000.00	250.00	10,000.00	250.00	275.00
TRINITY CEMETERY FD	0.00	80,000.00	2,000.00	0.00	82,000.00	2,200.00
LEONARD LAND FD (NOV/00)	0.00	26,000.00	216.66	0.00	26,216.66	284.16
PARISH OF ST ANDREWS						
EMMA BOHEN TR.	1,083.27	0.00	54.16	0.00	1,137.43	59.58
WM. A. CARSON CHYD TR.	2,188.20	0.00	109.42	0.00	2,297.62	120.36
ALL SAINTS CH. CORP. TR.	866.58	0.00	43.33	0.00	909.91	47.66
DUNN TR.	649.97	0.00	32.49	0.00	682.46	35.74
W.D. FORRESTER TR.	5,199.74	0.00	259.98	0.00	5,459.72	285.98
ALL SAINTS CH. GLEBE TR.	10,742.87	0.00	537.15	0.00	11,280.02	590.86
GRYD. GRIMMER TR.	866.58	0.00	43.33	0.00	909.91	47.66
ALL SAINTS CH. HOSPITAL TR.	216.65	0.00	10.84	0.00	227.49	11.92
MARY S. PUGSLEY TR.	1,083.27	0.00	54.16	0.00	1,137.43	59.58
RECTORY LAND TR.	3,249.83	0.00	162.49	0.00	3,412.32	178.74
MARIA E.T. STICKNEY TR.	1,733.25	0.00	86.65	0.00	1,819.90	95.32
F.G. STOOP TR.	1,408.23	0.00	70.42	0.00	1,478.65	77.46
WAYCOTT TRUST	2,166.57	0.00	108.33	0.00	2,274.90	119.16
PENDLEBURY CEM TR.	1,223.71	0.00	61.18	0.00	1,284.89	67.30
PENDLEBURY GNL TR.	18,355.97	0.00	917.80	0.00	19,273.77	1,009.58
PARISH OF ST DAVID/PATRICK						
ST. DAVID RECTORY LAND TR.	13,063.39	0.00	653.16	0.00	13,716.55	718.48
LAND SALE FUNDS	45,231.25	0.00	2,213.49	961.60	46,483.14	2,434.84
PARISH OF ST GEORGE						

STATEMENT OF PARISH FUNDS
INVESTED WITH SYNOD
AS AT DECEMBER 31, 2000

ACCOUNT NAME	OPENING BALANCE 2000	CAPITAL DEPOSITED IN 2000	BONUS ADDITION @5.0%	WITH- DRAWN IN 2000	CLOSING BALANCE 2000	INTEREST EARNED @ 5.50%
CEM. TR.	602.54	0.00	30.13	0.00	632.67	33.14
DUNBAR CEM TR.	456.68	0.00	22.84	0.00	479.52	25.12
BÉTHÉL CEMÉTERY FD	0.00	623.73	15.59	0.00	639.32	17.15
ST JAMES BROAD ST			0.00			0.00
DEPOSIT ACCT	454.22	0.00	22.71	0.00	476.93	24.98
PARISH OF ST MARTINS						
E. MILLER HOLY TRINITY CEM TR.	2,123.84	0.00	106.20	0.00	2,230.04	116.82
E. MILLER HOLY TRINITY CH. TR.	2,123.84	0.00	106.20	0.00	2,230.04	116.82
D M BROWN MML TR	1,288.31	0.00	64.42	0.00	1,352.73	70.86
MEMORIAL TR.	479.41	0.00	23.96	0.00	503.37	26.36
DOREEN SNOW EST.	2,094.33	0.00	104.71	0.00	2,199.04	115.18
JMS GILCHRIST EST MML	1,007.50	0.00	50.38	0.00	1,057.88	55.42
TRINITY - E M YORKE (JUL/00)		1,000.00	25.00	0.00	1,025.00	27.50
PARISH OF ST MARY						
LOUISE BAILEY TR.	1,041.06	0.00	52.05	0.00	1,093.11	57.26
ANNA MARY BOONE TR.	208.20	0.00	10.42	0.00	218.62	11.46
CEM. TR.	5,787.25	0.00	289.36	0.00	6,076.61	318.30
ENDOWMENT FUND	1,733.25	0.00	86.65	0.00	1,819.90	95.32
SUNNY BANK CEM TR.	492.10	0.00	24.60	0.00	516.70	27.06
HOLY TRINITY CEM TR.	1,041.06	0.00	52.05	0.00	1,093.11	57.26
HOLY TRINITY CH TR.	866.58	0.00	43.33	0.00	909.91	47.66
HOLY TRINITY JAFFRAY CEM TR.	433.28	0.00	21.67	0.00	454.95	23.84
HOLY TRINITY PEPPERS CEM TR.	433.28	0.00	21.67	0.00	454.95	23.84
PARISH OF ST PETERS						
BALLOCH CEM TR.	433.28	0.00	21.67	0.00	454.95	23.84
MURIEL B. CARR CHRD TR.	1,072.38	0.00	53.62	0.00	1,126.00	58.98
ST. PETERS CH. TR.	1,011.66	0.00	50.58	0.00	1,062.24	55.64
CHDYD. TR.	36,508.84	0.00	1,825.44	0.00	38,334.28	2,007.98
TRUST ACCOUNT CAPITAL	20,280.28	0.00	714.01	18,000.00	2,994.29	785.41
J.E. GILES TR.	1,083.27	0.00	54.16	0.00	1,137.43	59.58
MARGARET G. MURRAY MEM. TR.	2,166.57	0.00	108.33	0.00	2,274.90	119.16
ST. MARKS CH. TR.	14,782.42	0.00	739.13	0.00	15,521.55	813.04
CAPITAL FUND	6,019.35	0.00	300.96	0.00	6,320.31	331.06
PARISH OF ST PHILIPS						
SLOCUM MISSION TRUST	20,737.34	0.00	1,036.87	0.00	21,774.21	1,140.56
PARISH OF ST STEPHEN						
PERCY RIGBY ESTATE	16,469.73	1,500.00	898.49	0.00	18,868.22	988.34
ELIZABETH WILSON ESTATE	2,195.97	0.00	109.80	0.00	2,305.77	120.78
BEATRICE WHITE ESTATE	1,098.00	0.00	54.91	0.00	1,152.91	60.40
WINNIFRED RENT ESTATE	1,098.00	0.00	54.91	0.00	1,152.91	60.40
TALBOT FAMILY LEGACY	1,098.00	0.00	54.91	0.00	1,152.91	60.40
ÉLMÉR SCOTT TRUST	30,800.00	0.00	1,540.00	0.00	32,340.00	1,694.00
MCBRIDE EST. MML	0.00	2,300.00	95.85	0.00	2,395.85	105.44
DELONG MEMORIAL BEQUEST	10,000.00	245.00	512.25	0.00	10,757.25	563.48
WHIDDON GANONG ESTATE	0.00	3,750.00	93.75	0.00	3,843.75	193.13
PARISH OF ST ANDREWS SUNNY BRAE			0.00			0.00
MEMORIAL FUND	10,000.00	0.00	500.00	0.00	10,500.00	550.00
LOCKHART MEMORIAL FD	1,871.78	0.00	93.58	0.00	1,965.36	102.94
PARISH OF UPHAM						
HILL MEM. TR.	1,083.27	0.00	54.16	0.00	1,137.43	59.58
PIERCE TR.	582.99	0.00	29.15	0.00	612.14	32.06
SMITHTOWN, C. ROBINSON TR.	6,499.67	0.00	324.98	0.00	6,824.65	357.48
BARNESVILLE CEM TR.	1,826.00	0.00	91.31	0.00	1,917.31	100.44
PARISH OF UPPER KENNEBECASIS						
GENERAL INV FUND	15,483.94	0.00	774.20	0.00	16,258.14	851.62
ST LUKES-L A ALLISON TR	416.41	0.00	20.82	0.00	437.23	22.90
CHRIST CHURCH TR	2,650.90	0.00	132.55	0.00	2,783.45	145.80
LUCY ALLISON TR	208.20	0.00	10.42	0.00	218.62	11.46
CHURCH LAND TR	2,668.13	0.00	133.40	0.00	2,801.53	146.74
SCOVIL-KIERSTEAD FRED'S TR	3,783.26	0.00	189.16	0.00	3,972.42	208.08
GLEBE TRUST	2,491.55	0.00	124.58	0.00	2,616.13	137.04
KIERSTEAD TRUST	1,083.27	0.00	54.16	0.00	1,137.43	59.58
IDA NORTHRUP MEM TR	2,166.57	0.00	108.33	0.00	2,274.90	119.16
F W ONEILL TRUST	1,927.82	0.00	96.40	0.00	2,024.22	106.04

STATEMENT OF PARISH FUNDS
 INVESTED WITH SYNOD
 AS AT DECEMBER 31, 2000

ACCOUNT NAME	OPENING BALANCE 2000	CAPITAL DEPOSITED IN 2000	BONUS ADDITION @5.0%	WITH- DRAWN IN 2000	CLOSING BALANCE 2000	INTEREST EARNED @ 5.50%
SCOVIL-KIERSTEAD TR	2,168.44	0.00	108.42	0.00	2,276.86	119.26
ST SIMON/ST JUDE CEM TR	18,127.76	0.00	856.39	3,000.00	15,984.15	942.03
ST SIMON/ST JUDE BLDG	2,158.47	0.00	107.93	0.00	2,266.40	118.72
ST LUKES CH TR	1,085.27	0.00	54.16	0.00	1,137.43	59.58
C P HANNINGTON TRUST	361.09	0.00	18.05	0.00	379.14	19.86
THE 3 G SMITHS MML FD	8,985.87	874.50	434.12	1,500.00	8,794.49	477.53
ASCENSION CEM TR	20,849.68	0.00	1,042.49	0.00	21,892.17	1,146.74
ASCENSION BLDG FUND	1,273.87	0.00	55.32	1,000.00	329.19	60.85
ASCENSION CARPET FUND	4,254.49	479.93	227.30	0.00	4,961.72	250.03
ST SIMON ST JUDE GNL FD	2,293.19	114.10	103.73	1,000.00	1,511.02	114.10
ELSIE NORTHRUP BEQ	0.00	40,000.00		0.00	40,000.00	
UPPER KENNEBECASIS						
INVESTMENT FUND	47,569.50	0.00	2,378.47	0.00	49,947.97	2,616.32
CECIL ROLSTON TRUST	3,000.00	4,108.17	355.40	0.00	7,463.57	390.94
PARISH OF WATERFORD						
JAMES & FLO. CHAMBERS TR.	578.29	0.00	28.91	0.00	607.20	31.80
ARCHDEACON FORSYTHE TR.	1,733.25	0.00	86.65	0.00	1,819.90	95.32
ST. JOHN CH. HAWKES CEM. TR.	216.65	0.00	10.84	0.00	227.49	11.92
ST. JOHN CEM TR	6,249.24	2,755.00	346.90	0.00	9,351.14	381.59
WILLIAM MCEWEN TR.	1,192.07	0.00	59.60	0.00	1,251.67	65.56
CANON GRYD. SMITHER TR.	216.65	0.00	10.84	0.00	227.49	11.92
PARISH OF WESTFIELD						
APPT-PARKER CEM TR.	416.41	0.00	20.82	0.00	437.23	22.90
F.H. DAY CEM. TR.	20.78	0.00	1.04	0.00	21.82	1.14
ST. PETERS CH. J.H. DAY TR.	108.31	0.00	5.42	0.00	113.73	5.96
NASE, BURYING GROUNDS TR.	216.65	0.00	10.84	0.00	227.49	11.92
MABEL V.R. NASE TR.	637.13	0.00	31.85	0.00	668.98	35.04
ST. PETERS CH., C. PARKER CEM TR.	963.43	0.00	48.16	0.00	1,011.59	52.98
ST PETERS NEARING CEM TR	253.19	0.00	12.65	0.00	265.84	13.92
ARCHIBALD & MAY PARLEE TR.	741.37	0.00	37.07	0.00	778.44	40.78
ST. PETERS CHYD TR.	10,988.89	0.00	549.44	0.00	11,538.33	604.38
GEORGE THOMPSON TR.	433.15	0.00	21.65	0.00	454.80	23.82
W.J. VINING CEM TR.	192.74	0.00	9.64	0.00	202.38	10.60
J MCMASTER CEM TR	253.19	0.00	12.65	0.00	265.84	13.92
CEM. TR. INCOME	1,444.32	0.00	72.22	0.00	1,516.54	79.44
WESTFIELD TRUST	6,253.46	0.00	312.67	0.00	6,566.13	343.94
PETERSVILLE-GLEBE TR	3,240.21	0.00	162.02	0.00	3,402.23	178.22
PETERSVILLE-KERR TR	649.97	0.00	32.49	0.00	682.46	35.74
PETERSVILLE-MCKENZIE TR	1,083.27	0.00	54.16	0.00	1,137.43	59.58
PETERSVILLE-PARISH TR	21,015.02	0.00	1,050.75	0.00	22,065.77	1,155.82
MEMORIAL FD INVESTMENT	4,612.50	0.00	230.62	0.00	4,843.12	253.68
ST ALBANS TRUST	6,120.25	0.00	127.50	6,120.25	127.50	140.25
GLEBE LAND TR	0.00	5,049.24	252.45	0.00	5,301.69	277.70
ST LUKES ROOF FD	0.00	5,474.93	273.75	0.00	5,748.68	301.12
PARISH OF WESTMORLAND						
BOTSFORD, GLEBE TRUST	2,708.16	0.00	135.40	0.00	2,843.56	148.94
ST MARKS CH TRUST	1,083.27	0.00	54.16	0.00	1,137.43	59.58
ST MARKS CHYD TR.	3,376.08	930.00	178.80	0.00	4,484.88	196.68
ENDOWMENT FUND	758.26	0.00	37.91	0.00	796.17	41.70
ST MARKS CH. GLEBE RE.	4,333.08	0.00	216.65	0.00	4,549.73	238.32
ST. MARKS CHYD, LOWERISON TR.	232.89	0.00	11.64	0.00	244.53	12.80
MARIA A. MAHONEY TR.	1,091.90	0.00	54.60	0.00	1,146.50	60.06
ST. LUKES CH. KATE F. SMITH TR.	1,083.27	0.00	54.16	0.00	1,137.43	59.58
ST LUKES-PRESCOTT	2,035.73	0.00	101.78	0.00	2,137.51	111.96
ST MARKS ACW FUND	1,138.15	0.00	56.91	0.00	1,195.06	62.60
ST LUKES CEM (NOV/00)	0.00	200.00	5.00	0.00	205.00	5.50
PARISH OF WICKHAM						
INVESTMENT FUND	3,578.75	0.00	178.95	0.00	3,757.70	196.84
PARISH OF WIKLOW/WILMOT/PEEL						
WILMOT & PEEL TR	303.27	0.00	15.16	0.00	318.43	16.68
CHRIST CHURCH GLASSVILLE TR.	7,294.93	0.00	364.75	0.00	7,659.68	401.22
CHURCH OF GOOD SHEPHERD TR.	424.09	0.00	21.20	0.00	445.29	23.32
JOHN J. HAYWARD TR.	22,685.63	0.00	1,134.27	0.00	23,819.90	1,247.70
ALICE HUNTER CEM TR.	433.28	0.00	21.67	0.00	454.95	23.84

STATEMENT OF PARISH FUNDS
INVESTED WITH SYNOD
AS AT DECEMBER 31, 2000

ACCOUNT NAME	OPENING BALANCE 2000	CAPITAL DEPOSITED IN 2000	BONUS ADDITION @5.0%	WITH- DRAWN IN 2000	CLOSING BALANCE 2000	INTEREST EARNED @ 5.50%
LEE KILPATRICK TR	208.22	0.00	10.42	0.00	218.64	11.46
E.R. MCCLINTOCK TR	4,164.04	0.00	208.20	0.00	4,372.24	229.02
ARCHBOLD RITCHIE TRUST	192.74	0.00	9.64	0.00	202.38	10.60
CHARLES RITCHIE TR	96.41	0.00	4.82	0.00	101.23	5.30
HELEN RITCHIE TRUST	649.97	0.00	32.49	0.00	682.46	35.74
SMALLEY MEM. PERP. CARE CEM TR	3,093.34	85.07	154.67	0.00	3,333.08	170.14
MR & MRS PAUL WAKEM TRUST	192.74	0.00	9.64	0.00	202.38	10.60
CHRIST CH GLASVILLE, LYON TR	1,950.16	0.00	97.51	0.00	2,047.67	107.26
ST BARNABUS CEM GREENFIELD TR	650.05	0.00	32.51	0.00	682.56	35.76
SMALLEY PERPETUAL CARE FD	164.38	0.00	8.22	0.00	172.60	9.04
PARISH OF WOODSTOCK						
PARISH TRUST	106,523.91	0.00	5,326.20	0.00	111,850.11	5,858.82
FAULKNER TRUST	5,594.91	0.00	279.75	0.00	5,874.66	307.72
FAULKNER TR # 2	1,119.39	0.00	55.96	0.00	1,175.35	61.56
J NEALES TRUST	3,285.92	0.00	164.29	0.00	3,450.21	180.72
CEMETERY PERP CARE TR						
EMMA DALLING TRUST	20,654.50	0.00	1,032.73	0.00	21,687.23	1,136.00
ST PETERS CEM TR	1,007.50	3,700.00	235.38	0.00	4,942.88	258.92
DIOCESAN A.C.W.						
WILLIAM QUINN FUND	83,114.98	0.00	4,155.75	0.00	87,270.73	4,571.32
HELEN BURTON FUND	10,200.00	0.00	510.00	0.00	10,710.00	561.00
INVESTMENT FUND	7,000.00	0.00	350.00	0.00	7,350.00	385.00
ANGLICAN CHURCH HOMES						
INVESTMENT TRUST	25,279.17	1,409.47	1,281.34	0.00	27,969.98	1,409.47
FARRALINE HOME						
INVESTMENT FUND	196,060.61	10,000.00	10,136.36	0.00	216,196.97	11,149.99
INTEREST TO CAPITAL						
ST JAMES ENDOWMENT FUND	6,686.34	372.80	338.91	0.00	7,398.05	372.80
CODY CHURCH BLDG ACCT INC.	33,370.73	1,860.63	1,691.48	0.00	36,922.84	1,860.63
CODY TRUST INCOME	1,366.82	76.21	69.28	0.00	1,512.31	76.21
ST ANDREWS CH NAPADOGAN TR	506.91	28.26	25.69	0.00	560.86	28.26
PARISH OF TOBIQUE						
ST MACHUTUS CEM TR	14,992.29	819.19	744.72	300.00	16,256.20	819.19
ST HELENS LICFORD TR	8,661.76	508.64	439.67	430.00	9,180.07	483.64
ALFRED NEATE EST TR	25,697.51	1,386.95	1,260.86	2,500.00	25,845.32	1,386.95
INTEREST TO CLERGY						
ORCHARD, AVARD CEM TR	2,123.84	0.00	106.20	0.00	2,230.04	116.82
JONAS CLARKSON TR	2,058.23	0.00	102.91	0.00	2,161.14	113.20
JONAS CLARKSON TR	2,058.25	0.00	102.91	0.00	2,161.16	113.20
LADY SARAH MARIA SMITH TR	4,778.90	0.00	238.95	0.00	5,017.85	262.84
EDWARD BATES TR	2,309.92	0.00	115.49	0.00	2,425.41	127.04
JAMES HENDRICKS TR	1,083.27	0.00	54.16	0.00	1,137.43	59.58
MRS. FRANCES E. WEST TR	1,051.94	0.00	52.60	0.00	1,104.54	57.86
SAMUEL SHARP TR	648.25	0.00	32.42	0.00	680.67	35.66
REV JAMES NEALES TR	6,326.34	0.00	316.31	0.00	6,642.65	347.94
TRUST FUND INCOME	3,535.81	0.00	176.78	0.00	3,712.59	194.46
SPENCER TR	6,006.85	0.00	300.35	0.00	6,307.20	330.38
TOTALS	6,440,593.09	1,072,944.98	326,997.39	814,438.77	7,026,096.69	359,697.22

 Grant Thornton LLP
Chartered Accountants
Management Consultants
Canadian Member Firm of
Grant Thornton International

**The Diocesan Synod
of Fredericton
Financial Statements**
December 31, 2000

Contents

	<u>Page</u>
Auditors' Report	1
Balance Sheet	2
Operating Fund	
Statement of Operating Fund Revenue and Expenditure and Equity	3
Statement of Operating Fund Program and Ministry Expenditure	4
Statement of Operating Fund Clergy Related, Administrative and Episcopal Expenditure	5
Statement of Investment Fund Retained Reserve	6
Diocesan Development Fund	
Statement of Fund Capital	7
Diocesan and Parochial Trusts	
Statement of Trust Funds Capital and Undistributed Earnings	8
Notes to the Financial Statements	9 – 11
Additional Information Report	
Designated Funds	Schedule 1
Anglicans in Mission	Schedule 2
Provisions for Special Purposes – Other	Schedule 3
Diocesan Trust Funds Capital and Undistributed Earnings	Schedule 4, 4A

Auditors' Report

To the Members of
 The Diocesan Synod of Fredericton

We have audited the balance sheet of The Diocesan Synod of Fredericton as at December 31, 2000 and the statements of Operating Fund Revenue and Expenditure and Equity, Investment Fund Retained Reserve, Diocesan Development Fund Capital, and Diocesan and Parochial Trust Fund Capital and Undistributed Earnings. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Synod's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit.

Except as explained in the following paragraphs, we conducted our audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform an audit to obtain reasonable assurance whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation.

Note 1 (a) describes the diocese's policies with respect to the adoption of revisions to certain aspects of accounting for not-for-profit organizations.

In common with many charitable organizations, The Diocesan Synod of Fredericton derives part of its earnings from contributions and bequests, the completeness of which is not susceptible to satisfactory audit verification. Accordingly, our verification of these revenues was limited to the amounts recorded in the records of the Synod and we were not able to determine whether any adjustments might be necessary to contribution revenue and bequests, excess of revenue over expenditure, assets, liabilities and equity.

In our opinion, except for the effect of adjustments outlined in note 1 (a) to the financial statements which would have been required to implement sections 4400 - 4460 regarding not-for-profit organizations in the CICA Handbook and except for the effect of adjustments, if any, which we might have determined to be necessary had we been able to satisfy ourselves concerning the completeness of the earnings from contributions and bequests referred to in the preceding paragraph, these financial statements present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the Synod as at December 31, 2000 and the results of its operations for the year then ended in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles.

Fredericton, New Brunswick

March 6, 2001

Grant Thornton LLP
 Chartered Accountants

Please Sign and Return To
GRANT THORNTON LLP
 P.O. BOX 1064
 FREDERICTON, NB
 E3B 5G2

The Diocesan Synod of Fredericton
Balance Sheet
 December 31,

2000 1999 2000 1999

Assets

Synod Operating Fund

Cash	\$ 678,280	\$ 439,114	\$ 64,175	\$ 59,583
Receivables (Note 3)	561,003	474,827	1,399,981	1,335,367
Due from Trust Funds	2,486,293	2,328,503	89,028	86,367
Prepaid Expenses	2,058	3,005	118,812	82,677
Properties, at cost (Note 4)	<u>747,335</u>	<u>600,379</u>	<u>176,912</u>	<u>323,526</u>
			<u>747,335</u>	<u>600,379</u>
			<u>1,878,726</u>	<u>1,358,929</u>

Liabilities and Fund Equities

Payables and accruals	\$ 64,175	\$ 59,583
Designated funds	1,399,981	1,335,367
Savings Plan	89,028	86,367
Provisions for special purposes (Note 6)	118,812	82,677
Operating Fund equity (Page 3)	176,912	323,526
Equity in properties	747,335	600,379
Investment Fund retained reserve (Page 6)	<u>1,878,726</u>	<u>1,358,929</u>

	<u>\$4,474,969</u>	<u>\$ 3,846,828</u>	<u>\$4,474,969</u>	<u>\$3,846,828</u>
--	--------------------	---------------------	--------------------	--------------------

Diocesan Development Fund

Due from Trust Funds	\$ 13,971	\$ 9,644	\$ 13,971	\$ 9,644
----------------------	-----------	----------	-----------	----------

Trust Funds

Investments, at cost				
Cash and short term deposits	\$ 145,912	\$ 122,147	\$2,486,293	\$ 2,329,503
Bonds and debentures	7,959,530	7,688,397	<u>13,971</u>	<u>9,644</u>
(market value - \$8,016,938; 1999 - \$7,432,191)				
Stocks (market value - \$7,288,805; 1999 - \$6,590,763)	<u>3,963,821</u>	<u>3,405,996</u>		
	<u>\$12,069,263</u>	<u>\$11,196,540</u>	<u>\$12,069,263</u>	<u>\$11,196,540</u>

Contingent liabilities (Note 5)
 On behalf of the Synod

 Treasurer
 Chairman-Board of Finance

The Diocesan Synod of Fredericton H - 5
Statements of Operating Fund Revenue and Expenditure and Equity
Year Ended December 31,

	<u>2000</u> <u>Budget</u>	<u>2000</u> <u>Actual</u>	<u>1999</u> <u>Actual</u>
Revenue			
Parish mission outreach	\$ 556,100	\$ 541,647	\$ 582,570
Parish assessments	742,140	755,084	656,621
Interest			
Short term investments	10,000	17,622	18,254
Building loans	1,000	365	434
Car loans	3,900	3,495	3,052
Funds and Trusts	128,000	130,737	124,157
Other revenues		1,502	1,577
Clergy benefits assessment	18,000	21,110	70,095
Clergy long term disability insurance assessment	60,500	66,548	63,879
Transfer from Missionary Fund	12,000	23,138	17,562
Transfer from Divinity Scholarship Fund - bursaries		11,094	6,000
Transfer from Diocesan Trust re program staff	<u>25,000</u>	<u>13,114</u>	<u> </u>
	<u>1,556,640</u>	<u>1,585,456</u>	<u>1,544,201</u>
Expenditure			
Program and ministry (Page 4)	702,100	680,741	699,237
Clergy related (Page 5)	307,900	323,558	303,471
Administrative (Page 5)	384,210	412,593	379,345
Episcopal (Page 5)	<u>162,430</u>	<u>168,222</u>	<u>212,301</u>
	<u>1,556,640</u>	<u>1,585,114</u>	<u>1,594,354</u>
Excess of Operating Fund expenditure over revenue	<u>\$ </u>	<u>\$ 342</u>	<u>\$ (50,153)</u>
<hr/>			
Equity, beginning of year		\$ 323,526	\$ 373,679
Transfer to equity in properties		(146,956)	
Excess of Operating Fund revenue over expenditure (expenditure over revenue)		<u>342</u>	<u>(50,153)</u>
Equity, end of year		<u>\$ 176,912</u>	<u>\$ 323,526</u>

See accompanying notes to the financial statements.

The Diocesan Synod of Fredericton
Statement of Operating Fund Program and Ministry Expenditure
Year Ended December 31,

H – 6

	2000	2000	1999
	<u>Budget</u>	<u>Actual</u>	<u>Actual</u>
Mission Support			
Grants to Mission Parishes	\$130,000	\$112,397	\$119,064
Diocesan Mission Outreach	230,000	230,000	255,275
Program Development and Support			
Lay Readers Program	1,000	1,000	645
Support for Camps	10,000	10,000	10,000
Program Development	23,000	19,293	20,024
Program staff	25,000	13,114	
Archives	6,000	5,000	5,000
Clergy Training and Development			
Kings College	4,000	4,000	4,000
Divinity Bursaries	6,000	11,094	6,000
Special Ministries			
Hospital Chaplaincies	61,000	55,576	60,851
University Chaplaincy	54,000	54,077	52,717
Inner City Ministry	13,600	13,853	19,276
Other Ministry Support			
Retired Clergy Medical Plan	55,000	54,518	44,609
New Brunswick Anglican	27,000	29,181	29,714
Cathedral Fabric	25,000	25,000	35,000
Church of England Institute	6,000	6,000	6,000
Church Army	13,500	13,500	13,500
Missionary Project	12,000	23,138	17,562
	<u>\$702,100</u>	<u>\$680,741</u>	<u>\$699,237</u>

See accompanying notes to the financial statements.

The Diocesan Synod of Fredericton
Statement of Operating Fund Clergy Related, Administrative
and Episcopal Expenditure
Year Ended December 31,

H - 7

	2000	2000	1999
	<u>Budget</u>	<u>Actual</u>	<u>Actual</u>
Clergy Related			
Retirement Allowance Plan	\$ 20,000	\$ 23,220	\$ 22,302
Benefits Plan for Active Clergy	218,000	224,390	202,021
Long term disability premiums	60,000	66,548	63,740
Employee Assistance Program	3,400	3,400	3,408
Deacons Outfit Grants	<u>6,000</u>	<u>6,000</u>	<u>12,000</u>
	<u>\$307,900</u>	<u>\$323,558</u>	<u>\$303,471</u>
Administrative			
Staff Salaries and Related Costs	\$126,400	\$128,716	\$ 80,738
Executive assistant housing	12,800	11,560	
Staff travel and car replacement	7,000	7,908	
Travel and Meeting Costs	11,000	10,212	12,329
Archdiaconal expense	17,000	13,937	15,888
Office Premises	13,000	14,636	12,823
Synod	13,000	16,000	10,000
Vault Rental	1,200	1,200	1,200
Office Costs	50,000	49,692	39,842
Relocation of Clergy	36,000	33,935	58,384
Miscellaneous	4,000	6,709	5,566
Legal and professional fees		2,722	12,660
General Synod Attendance Costs	2,000	2,500	2,000
National Assessment	84,210	84,210	84,210
Provincial Synod Assessment	6,600	6,688	7,288
Allowance for parish assessments in arrears		21,968	24,297
Write off of uncollectible pension assessment			<u>12,120</u>
	<u>\$384,210</u>	<u>\$412,593</u>	<u>\$379,345</u>
Episcopal			
Episcopal Stipend and Benefits - Diocesan	\$ 68,230	\$ 72,677	\$ 78,498
- Coadjutor			55,389
Episcopal travel and miscellaneous - Diocesan	17,000	18,093	16,924
- Coadjutor			8,519
Bishop Secretarial Cost	33,400	33,318	32,584
Bishop's Court	14,000	13,958	9,142
Transfer to Bishop's Fund	25,000	25,000	8,000
Lambeth	4,000	4,000	3,000
Other Episcopal	<u>800</u>	<u>1,176</u>	<u>245</u>
	<u>\$162,430</u>	<u>\$168,222</u>	<u>\$212,301</u>

See accompanying notes to the financial statements.

The Diocesan Synod of Fredericton
Statement of Investment Fund Retained Reserve
Year Ended December 31,

H – 8

	2000	1999
Balance, beginning of year	<u>\$1,358,929</u>	<u>\$1,174,224</u>
Add: Interest on bonds and debentures (includes accrued interest of \$132,910; 1999 – \$111,214)	511,346	476,094
Dividends	<u>124,875</u>	<u>117,748</u>
	<u>636,221</u>	<u>593,842</u>
Less: Interest credited to		
Parochial Trusts	686,694	516,310
Diocesan Trusts	249,841	196,125
Development Fund	1,327	1,833
Designated Funds	<u>134,258</u>	<u>105,622</u>
	<u>1,072,120</u>	819,890
Management and custodial fees	<u>61,077</u>	<u>59,644</u>
	<u>1,133,197</u>	<u>879,534</u>
Net deficiency of interest and dividends over interest credited to funds and trusts and management fees	<u>(496,976)</u>	<u>(285,692)</u>
Add: Gain on sale of marketable securities	<u>1,016,773</u>	<u>470,397</u>
	<u>519,797</u>	<u>184,705</u>
Balance, end of year	<u>\$1,878,726</u>	<u>\$1,358,929</u>

See accompanying notes to the financial statements.

**The Diocesan Synod of Fredericton
 Diocesan Development Fund
 Statement of Fund Capital
 Year Ended December 31,**

H -9

	2000	1999
Balance, beginning of year	<u>\$ 9,644</u>	<u>\$ 35,311</u>
Receipts		
Investment earnings credited – regular (Note 1)	695	1,186
Investment earnings credited – bonus (Note 1)	632	647
Donation from St. Margaret's	1,000	1,000
Donation from Renforth	<u>2,000</u>	<u> </u>
	<u>4,327</u>	<u>2,833</u>
Disbursements		
Grants to Parishes		
For church construction		
For rectory construction		15,500
For repair and restoration		
For church expansion	<u> </u>	<u>13,000</u>
	<u> </u>	<u>28,500</u>
Balance, end of year	<u>\$ 13,971</u>	<u>\$ 9,644</u>

See accompanying notes to the financial statements.

**The Diocesan Synod of Fredericton
Diocesan and Parochial Trusts**

H - 10

**Statement of Trust Funds Capital and Undistributed Earnings
Year Ended December 31,**

	<u>2000</u>		<u>1999</u>	
	<u>Diocesan Trusts</u>	<u>Parochial Trusts</u>	<u>Diocesan Trusts</u>	<u>Parochial Trusts</u>
Balance, beginning of year	\$2,415,224	\$6,442,169	\$2,328,476	\$5,481,173
Add:				
Interest credited (Note 1)	130,869	359,697	126,904	334,214
Bonus interest credited to capital (Note 1)	118,972	326,997	69,224	182,094
Capital receipts	7,050	1,072,945	1,190	1,333,679
Other receipts	750	—	1,015	—
	<u>2,672,865</u>	<u>8,201,808</u>	<u>2,526,809</u>	<u>7,331,160</u>
Less:				
Earnings distributions	118,553	359,568	111,585	333,412
Capital distributions	13,114	814,439	—	555,579
	<u>131,667</u>	<u>1,174,007</u>	<u>111,585</u>	<u>888,991</u>
Balance, end of year	<u>\$2,541,198</u>	<u>\$7,027,801</u>	<u>\$2,415,224</u>	<u>\$6,442,169</u>

See accompanying notes to the financial statements.

1. Summary of significant accounting policies

(a) Accounting policies for Not-For-Profit organizations

During 1998 the Diocesan Synod of Fredericton should have adopted the recommendations of the Canadian Institute of Chartered Accountants (CICA) with respect to not-for-profit organizations. The Diocesan Synod of Fredericton should have changed specifically its policies for capitalization and depreciation of property and equipment, general financial statement presentation and reporting related to controlled or significantly influenced entities.

Management has concluded that implementing these recommendations at this time does not result in a practical or meaningful reporting of the organization's activities to them or various stakeholders, specifically the members of the Diocesan Synod of Fredericton. It is also firmly believed the cost to achieve compliance with these recommendations would far exceed any reporting benefit to be achieved for this organization given the large number of organizations variously connected to the Diocesan Synod of Fredericton. Therefore due to the expected limited usefulness to stakeholders, anticipated excessive costs to implement, and the impractical nature of the procedures required, sections 4400 - 4460 of the CICA Handbook regarding not-for-profit organizations, have not been implemented in these financial statements and possible adjustments required to implement these sections have not been determined.

(b) Basis of accounting

The accounts are presented in accordance with the principles of fund accounting whereby accounts are classified by funds in accordance with activities.

(c) Capitalization

Properties are initially recorded at cost and no depreciation is provided for in the accounts.

Purchases of equipment, furniture and fixtures are charged against the Operating Fund in the year of acquisition.

(d) Designated Funds

The balance of Designated Funds in the Operating Fund liabilities represents the funds designated for specific activities, plus the accumulated unexpended earnings of the funds.

(e) Investment earnings

Interest credited to Designated Funds, Provision for Special Purposes, Diocesan Development Fund and Diocesan and Parochial Trusts, is calculated on the balance of capital using a rate of 5.5%.

Gains and losses realized on investment dispositions are credited or charged to the Investment Fund Retained Reserve account in the year of disposition. Periodically, a bonus is credited to other Funds and Trusts on account of net gains realized. In 2000 the bonus is calculated on the balance of capital using a rate of 5.0%.

(f) Income taxes

The corporation is a charitable organization within the meaning of the Income Tax Act (Canada) and as such, is exempt from income taxes.

The Diocesan Synod of Fredericton
Notes to the Financial Statements
December 31, 2000

H - 12

2. Rothesay Collegiate School property

Certain lands and buildings that were part of the original school property have been leased to the Rothesay Collegiate School at a nominal rental of \$1 per year to December 31, 2013.

3. Receivables from parishes	<u>2000</u>	<u>1999</u>
Receivable from parishes	\$340,458	\$226,846
Accrued interest receivable on investments	132,910	111,214
Clergy car loans	45,299	47,532
Church building loans	26,079	33,619
Operating fund interest receivable	2,979	1,880
Harmonized Sales Tax receivable	7,022	10,201
Other receivables	<u>6,256</u>	<u>43,535</u>
	<u>\$561,003</u>	<u>\$474,827</u>

Of the 2000 receivable from parishes total, \$275,659 had been received by January 16, 2001.

4. Properties	<u>2000</u>	<u>1999</u>
Camp Medley	\$ 25,500	\$ 25,500
Bishop's Court	36,097	36,097
Rose Court	146,956	
Rothesay Collegiate School	309,622	309,622
Synod premises - land	50,000	50,000
- building	<u>179,160</u>	<u>179,160</u>
	<u>\$747,335</u>	<u>\$600,379</u>

5. Contingent liabilities

The Diocese has guaranteed loans to parishes from the Anglican Foundation totalling \$127,808 at December 31, 2000.

6. Restrictions on Trusts and Funds

Designated Funds

Designated Funds are held by the Diocese and are generally limited to use of earnings only. Earnings are distributed or remitted in a manner consistent with historical or specific terms of reference for each fund.

Provisions for Special Purposes

Special Purpose Funds refer to funds received or allocated from budget for future use or distribution in support of specific endeavours. These funds generally do not accrue any interest benefit and there is no restriction as to use of capital.

	<u>2000</u>	<u>1999</u>
Anglicans in Mission (Schedule 2)	\$ 16,525	\$ 16,925
Other (Schedule 3)	<u>102,287</u>	<u>65,752</u>
	<u>\$118,812</u>	<u>\$ 82,677</u>

Diocesan Development Fund

The Diocesan Development Fund has been established through funds allocated from budget for distribution in support of Church extension. Disbursements from the Fund are authorized by the Board of Finance without restriction on distribution of capital.

Diocesan Trusts

Diocesan Trusts have been established through estate bequests and are generally limited to use of earnings only. Earnings are distributed or remitted as per the terms of each individual legacy.

Parochial Trusts

Parochial Trusts have been established through funding from individual parishes and their use is restricted as specified by those parishes.

Grant Thornton LLP
Chartered Accountants
Management Consultants
Canadian Member Firm of
Grant Thornton International

Additional Information

To the Members of
The Diocesan Synod of Fredericton

In connection with our examination of the financial statements of The Diocesan Synod of Fredericton for the year ended December 31, 2000, we have reviewed the information presented in the following schedules which has been taken from the records of the Synod.

Our examination of the Synod's financial statements was intended primarily for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole and was not intended to enable us to express an opinion as to the fairness of all of the detailed information presented in the attached schedules of funds, provisions for special purposes and trust funds.

Consequently, we do not express an opinion on the detailed information contained in the attached schedules.

Fredericton, New Brunswick

March 6, 2001

Grant Thornton LLP

Chartered Accountants

The Diocesan Synod of Fredericton
Designated Funds
(Unaudited)
December 31, 2000

Schedule 1

	Balance Jan. 1, <u>2000</u>	<u>Income</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>	Balance Dec. 31, <u>2000</u>
Diocesan Missions	\$ 479,771	\$ 50,376	\$ 26,387	\$ 503,760
Divinity Scholarships	199,153	34,078	15,874	217,357
University Chaplain	86,680	9,101	4,767	91,014
Episcopal Endowment	222,320	23,344	12,228	233,436
Widows and Orphans Discretionary	216,982	22,411	10,400	228,993
Pension Supplement	58,352	55,639	57,020	56,971
Education of Children of Clergy	37,755	3,557	3,800	37,512
Clergy Benevolent Fund	10,905	1,393		12,298
Diocesan Missionary Society	<u>23,449</u>	<u>17,159</u>	<u>21,968</u>	<u>18,640</u>
	<u>\$1,335,367</u>	<u>\$217,058</u>	<u>\$152,444</u>	<u>\$1,399,981</u>

The balances at December 31, 2000 include undistributed Income as follows:

Divinity Scholarship	\$ 35,647
Widows and Orphans Discretionary	\$ 4,886
Pension Supplement	\$ 15,797
Education of Children of Clergy	\$ 1,937

**The Diocesan Synod of Fredericton
Anglicans in Mission**
(Unaudited)
December 31,

Schedule 2

	2000	1999
Balance, end of year	<u>\$ 16,525</u>	<u>\$ 16,925</u>

The Diocesan Synod of Fredericton
Provisions for Special Purposes – Other
(Unaudited)
Year Ended December 31, 2000

Schedule 3

	Balance Jan. 1, 2000	Transfer From Operating Fund	Contri- butions	Disburse- ments	Balance Dec. 31, 2000
Continuing Education of Clergy Fund	\$ 430	\$	\$ 47,182	\$ 47,538	\$ 74
Travel Pool Funds	19,267		18,277	13,737	23,807
Synod Session Reserve	1,746	16,000	360	8,908	9,198
Low Income Families Fund	337				337
Lambeth Fund	1,733	4,000			5,733
Media Equipment Fund	3,830				3,830
Office Equipment Fund	2,643	3,700		1,509	4,834
Diocesan Retirement Allowance	12		25,174	25,186	
Renewal Events Reserve	8,798		113	1,233	7,678
Reserve for General Synod	3,415	2,500			5,915
Reserve for Premises Repairs and maintenance	1,400	9,689			11,089
Trinity Restoration Fund	4,685		505		5,190
Reserve for Archives	1,057			75	982
Special appeals					
Bishops' Fund	1,958	25,000	600	25,277	2,281
College Sunday	130		50		180
Primates World Relief			88,733	89,043	(310)
Mission projects funded by parishes and others	14,311	4,650	16,417	13,909	21,469
	<u>\$ 65,752</u>	<u>\$ 65,539</u>	<u>\$197,411</u>	<u>\$226,415</u>	<u>\$102,287</u>

The Diocesan Synod of Fredericton
 Diocesan Trust Funds Capital and Undistributed Earnings
 (Unaudited)

Year Ended December 31, 2000

	Capital			Undistributed Income		Closing Balance	Capitalized	Diocesan Trusts Total
	Opening Balance	Receipts (Disbursements)	Closing Balance	Opening Balance	Interest on Capital Fund Balances & Deposits			
Adair, Verna G. Memorial	\$ 1,826	\$ 91	\$ 1,917	\$	\$ 100	\$	\$	\$ 1,917
Alnwick Glebe	835	42	877		46			877
Anderson, John M.	2,892	145	3,037		159			3,037
Armstrong, Louisa	3,675	184	3,859	2,865	202		3,067	6,926
Armstrong, John R.	4,483	224	4,707		247			4,707
Archbishop Richardson Memorial	949	47	996		52			996
Bennett, Helen A.	5,983	299	6,282		329			6,282
Bishop Kingdon Memorial	3,683	184	3,867		203			3,867
Bishop Medley Divinity Scholarship	18,987	949	19,936		1,044			19,936
Bishop Medley Memorial Canonry	294,648	14,732	309,380	4,098	16,206		4,304	313,684
Bishop Nutter Scholarship	43,512	2,201	45,713	2,338	2,394		4,732	50,445
Belyea, James W.	2,923	146	3,069		161			3,069
Board of Religious Education, Forsythe	2,167	108	2,275		119			2,275
Brock, John D., Memorial Prize	417	21	438		23			438
Brown, Julia	6,562	328	6,890		361			6,890
Church Home Bequest	41,014	4,306	45,320		2,256	2,256		45,320
Clark, Delphine	2,636	132	2,768		145			2,768
Clements, Edith Rose	37,794	1,890	39,684		2,079			39,684
Clements, Wm. and Mary Jane	23,334	1,167	24,501		1,283			24,501
Crowell, Dr. Ivan	17,217	861	18,078	70	1,697		(43)	18,035
Cody, Mrs. C. F.	2,167	108	2,275		119			2,275
Coupe, Sara E., Memorial	22,965	1,148	24,113		1,263			24,113
Dean, Mabel	21,933	1,329	23,262		1,000		207	23,262
Doering, Mrs. Aileen, Memorial	68,438	3,422	71,860		3,764			71,860
Douglas, Helen	28,386	1,419	29,805		1,561			29,805
Douglas, Helen - Divinity	32,216	1,611	33,827		1,772			33,827
Diocesan Mission, Archdeacon Forsythe	2,166	108	2,274		119			2,274
Franchetti, Canon N.	82,370	4,178	86,488		4,530			86,488
Fredericton Lay Readers	11,474	574	12,048		631			12,048
Harrison, W. H.	1,927	96	2,023		106			2,023
Harrison, Leslie L.	9,890	495	10,385		544			10,385
Hazen, Miss D. B.	25,548	1,277	26,825		1,405			26,825
Hazen, Margaret M.	1,292	65	1,357		71			1,357
Hill, Ernest Lawrence	174,834	8,741	183,575		9,616			183,575
Hughson, G. M.	21,665	1,083	22,748		1,192			22,748
Jarvis, Florence A.	1,981	99	2,080		109			2,080
Jubilee Sabatical		7,000	7,000					7,000
Keitchum, Dorothy	1,614	81	1,695		89			1,695
Carried Forward	1,026,403	60,831	1,087,234	9,371	57,204	2,463	12,060	1,099,294

THE DIOCESAN CONSOLIDATED INVESTMENT FUND
 COMBINED SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS
 AS AT: DECEMBER 31, 2000

ASSET SUMMARY	INVENTORY/ BOOK VALUE	% OF INV/COST	MARKET VALUE	% OF MARKET	ESTIMATED ANNUAL INCOME
DIOCESAN SYNOD 438-800540-3					
TOTAL CASH EQUIVALENTS	1,140,997.60	12.81	1,161,127.60	11.54	13,373.41
TOTAL BONDS AND DEBENTURES	6,044,643.61	67.85	6,084,729.69	60.47	410,816.40
TOTAL STOCKS - COMMON	1,723,377.51	19.34	2,816,302.65	27.98	50,572.85
TOTAL ASSETS	8,909,018.72	100.00	10,062,159.94	100.00	474,762.66
TOTAL CASH	157,575.66		157,575.66		1,733.33
TOTAL CASH AND ASSETS	9,066,594.38		10,219,735.60		476,495.99
DIOCESAN SYNOD 438-800541-5 CONVERTED TO CANADIAN DOLLARS USING 1.50020 %					
TOTAL CASH EQUIVALENTS	255,335.17	8.11	255,335.17	4.87	18,126.20
TOTAL BONDS AND DEBENTURES	514,912.42	16.35	515,745.19	9.83	32,925.64
TOTAL STOCKS - COMMON	2,378,284.40	75.54	4,473,502.22	85.30	71,365.26
TOTAL ASSETS	3,148,531.98	100.00	5,244,582.57	100.00	120,417.11
TOTAL CASH	76,180.52		76,180.52		190.45
TOTAL CASH AND ASSETS	3,224,712.50		5,320,763.09		120,607.56
TOTAL PORTFOLIO	12,291,306.88		15,540,488.69		597,103.55
A complete listing of investment holdings is available on request					H - 20

INVESTMENT SUMMARY CANADIAN HOLDINGS
ASSET VALUATION - SUMMARY

AS AT: DECEMBER 31, 2000

55 ACCOUNT: 438-800540-3

PAGE: 2

ASSET CLASSIFICATION	INVENTORY/ BOOK VALUE	MARKET VALUE	% OF MARKET	ESTIMATED ANNUAL INCOME
CASH EQUIVALENTS				
SHORT TERM NOTES	1,140,997.60	1,161,127.60	11.54	13,373.41
TOTAL CASH EQUIVALENTS	1,140,997.60	1,161,127.60	11.54	13,373.41
BONDS AND DEBENTURES				
CANADIAN				
GOVERNMENT AND GUARANTEED	1,272,785.36	1,316,581.10	13.08	79,572.50
PROVINCIAL AND GUARANTEED	174,690.00	182,662.20	1.82	10,800.00
CORPORATE NON-CONVERTIBLE	4,561,568.25	4,555,441.39	45.27	318,043.90
CORPORATE CONVERTIBLE	35,600.00	30,045.00	.30	2,400.00
TOTAL CANADIAN	6,044,643.61	6,084,728.69	60.47	410,816.40
TOTAL BONDS AND DEBENTURES	6,044,643.61	6,084,728.69	60.47	410,816.40
STOCKS - COMMON				
CANADIAN				
METALS & MINERALS	55,358.06	60,375.00	.60	1,150.00
OIL & GAS	280,033.07	501,345.80	4.98	5,724.40
PAPER / FOREST PRODUCTS	225,838.66	175,624.40	1.75	5,075.20
INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS	237,282.26	441,797.45	4.39	6,030.53
PIPELINES	97,480.19	126,473.60	1.26	4,694.40
UTILITIES	61,416.42	132,803.30	1.32	3,121.20
COMMUNICATIONS / MEDIA	196,568.01	260,740.00	2.59	3,320.00
MERCHANDISING	190,138.76	221,400.00	2.20	3,250.00
FINANCIAL SERVICES	370,850.34	858,743.10	8.53	17,607.12
MANAGEMENT COMPANIES	8,411.54	37,000.00	.37	600.00
TOTAL CANADIAN	1,723,377.51	2,816,302.65	27.99	50,572.85
TOTAL STOCKS - COMMON	1,723,377.51	2,816,302.65	27.99	50,572.85
TOTAL ASSETS	8,908,018.72	10,082,159.94	100.00	474,762.66
CASH				
CAPITAL CASH	71,935.70	71,935.70		
INCOME CASH	85,639.96	85,639.96		
TOTAL CASH	157,575.66	157,575.66		1,733.33
TOTAL CASH AND ASSETS	9,065,594.38	10,219,735.60		476,495.99

INVESTMENT SUMMARY U.S. HOLDINGS
ASSET VALUATION - SUMMARY

AS AT: DECEMBER 31, 2000

55 ACCOUNT: 438-800541-5

ASSET CLASSIFICATION	INVENTORY/ BOOK VALUE	MARKET VALUE	% OF MARKET	ESTIMATED ANNUAL INCOME
CASH EQUIVALENTS	170,200.75	170,200.75	4.87	10,749.37
SHORT TERM NOTES				
TOTAL CASH EQUIVALENTS	170,200.75	170,200.75	4.87	10,749.37
BONDS AND DEBENTURES				
FOREIGN				
NON-CONVERTIBLE	343,229.18	343,784.29	9.83	21,947.50
TOTAL FOREIGN	343,229.18	343,784.29	9.83	21,947.50
TOTAL BONDS AND DEBENTURES	343,229.18	343,784.29	9.83	21,947.50
STOCKS - COMMON				
U.S.				
BEVERAGES (SOFT DRINKS)	43,927.87	123,907.50	3.54	1,400.00
COMMUNICATION - EQUIP./MFRS.	39,349.95	70,510.50	2.02	499.84
COMPUTER SOFTWARE & SERVICES	7,517.59	65,062.50	1.86	
COMPUTERS (NETWORKING)	3,613.65	1,846.03	.05	
COSMETICS	58,997.85	108,375.00	3.10	1,950.00
DRUGS	42,385.60	240,987.50	6.89	2,576.00
ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT	173,427.27	298,042.28	8.53	5,279.50
ENTERTAINMENT	78,125.00	86,814.00	2.48	630.00
FINANCIAL MISCELLANEOUS	129,225.92	271,200.00	7.76	4,992.00
FOODS	70,009.27	78,000.00	2.23	2,700.00
HEALTH CARE DIVERSIFIED	96,632.38	391,840.20	11.21	5,272.00
HOSPITAL MANAGEMENT COMPANIES	59,159.60	92,421.00	2.64	168.00
HOUSEHOLD PRODUCTS	184,486.11	230,761.00	6.60	3,828.00
LIFE INSURANCE	85,078.25	122,250.00	3.50	2,640.00
MAJOR REGIONAL BANKS	104,376.10	184,344.48	5.27	6,364.80
OIL (INTEGRATED INTERNATIONAL)	131,766.83	286,811.03	8.20	5,965.36
RETAIL STORES (DRUG)	71,861.30	95,757.20	2.74	347.00
RETAIL STORES (FOOD CHAINS)	105,280.70	79,500.00	2.27	2,280.00
SERVICES (ADVERTISING/MARKETING)	56,650.89	63,844.50	1.83	570.00
UNCLASSIFIED	43,440.03	89,662.50	2.56	108.00
TOTAL U.S.	1,585,311.56	2,981,937.22	85.30	47,570.50
TOTAL STOCKS - COMMON	1,585,311.56	2,981,937.22	85.30	47,570.50
TOTAL ASSETS	2,098,741.49	3,495,822.26	100.00	80,287.37